Tetrahedron Letters

The International Journal for the Rapid Publication of Preliminary Communications in Organic Chemistry

Founded by Sir Robert Robinson
Co-chairmen of the honorary editorial advisory board
Sir Derek Barton Gif-sur-Yvette R. B. Woodward Cambridge, Mass.

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII LIBRARY

SUBJECT/AUTHOR INDEX
NUMBERS 1 - 52 1978

QD241

Pergamon Press: Oxford New York Paris Frankfurt

HONORARY REGIONAL EDITORS

Prof. A. R. Katritzky *University of East Anglia, School of Chemical Sciences, University Plain, Norwich NR4 7TJ, England.*
Prof. N. K. Kochetkov *N. D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R., Leninsky Prospect 47, Moscow B-334, U.S.S.R.*
Prof. A. N. Nesmeyanov *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Bolshaya Kaluzhskaya 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.*
Prof. S. Nozoe *Tohoku University, Pharmaceutical Institute, Aobayama, Sendai 980, Japan.*
Prof. G. Ourisson *Institut de Chimie, Université de Strasbourg, Strasbourg, France.*
Prof. H. A. Staab *Max-Planck-Institut für Medizinisch Forschung, Abteilung Organische Chemie, Jahnstrasse 29,69 Heidelberg 1, Germany.*
Prof. H. H. Wasserman *1901-A Yale Station, New Haven CT 06520 U.S.A.*

EXECUTIVE EDITOR

Dr. T. Stephen *8 Lewis Close, Risinghurst, Headington, Oxford OX3 8JD, England*

HONORARY EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Europe

O. Achmatowicz *Warsaw,* K. Balenovic *Zagreb,* D. H. R. Barton *Gif-sur-Yvette (Co-Chairman),* A. R. Battersby *Cambridge,* E. Berner *Oslo,* L. Canonica *Milan,* J. W. Cornforth *Brighton,* H. Erdtman *Stockholm,* C. A. Grob *Basel,* E. Havinga *Leiden,* B. Helferich *Bonn,* K. Hesler *Basel,* R. Huisgen *Munich,* M. M. Janot *Gif-sur-Yvette,* M. Julia *Paris,* G. W. Kenner *Liverpool,* A. Kjaer *Lyngby,* E. Lederer *Gif-sur-Yvette (S. & O.),* M. Lora-Tamayo *Madrid,* R. H. Martin *Brussels,* J. Michalski *Lodz,* W. D. Ollis *Sheffield,* Yu. A. Ovchinnikov *Moscow,* P. Potier *Gif-sur-Yvette,* R. Paul *Paris,* V. Prelog *Zurich,* A. Quilico *Milan,* R. A. Raphael *Cambridge,* F. Sondheimer *London,* F. Sorm *Prauge,* M. Stacey *Birmingham,* W. Tochtermann *Kiel,* A. Todd *Cambridge,* W. Treibs *Heidelberg-Neuenheim,* T. Urbanski *Warsaw,* L. Velluz *Paris,* O. Wichterle *Prague,* E. Winterfeldt *Hannover,* G. Wittig *Heidelberg.*

American Continents

P. D. Bartlett *Cambridge, Mass.,* R. Breslow *New York,* H. C. Brown *Lafayette,* E. J. Corey *Cambridge, Mass.,* V. Deulofeu *Buenos Aires,* M. J. S. Dewar *Austin,* C. Djerassi *Stanford,* W. Doering *Cambridge, Mass.,* G. Fodor *Morgantown,* W. S. Johnson *Stanford,* L. Marion *Ottawa,* K. Nakanishi *New York,* J. D. Roberts *Pasadena,* G. Stork *New York,* K. Wiesner *Fredericton,* R. B. Woodward *Cambridge, Mass. (Co-Chairman).*

The East

A. J. Birch *Canberra,* D. Ginsburg *Haifa,* Huang-Minlon *Shanghai,* K. Takeda *Osaka,* K. Venkataraman *Poona.*

Publishing and Advertising Offices
Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW, England.
Maxwell House, Fairview Park, Elmsford, NY 10523, U.S.A.

Published 52 issues per year.

1979 subscription, including postage and insurance:
U.S. $450 *per annum,* for multiple reader institutions.

All subscription enquiries should be addressed to: The Subscription Fulfillment Manager, Pergamon Press Ltd., Headington Hill Hall, Oxford OX3 0BW.

Special reduced rates to individuals: in the interests of maximizing the dissemination of the research results published in this important international journal we have established a two-tier price structure whereby individuals, whose institution takes out a subscription, may purchase a second or additional subscription for their personal use at a much reduced rate of U.S. $60.00 *per annum.*

Microform Subscriptions and Back Issues

Back issues of all previously published volumes are available in the regular editions and on microfilm and microfiche. Current subscriptions are available on microfiche simultaneously with the paper edition and on microfilm on completion of the annual index at the end of the subscription year.

Copyright © 1979 Pergamon Press Limited.

It is a condition of publication that manuscripts submitted to this journal have not been published and will not be simultaneously submitted or published elsewhere. By submitting a manuscript, the author agrees that the copyright for their article is transferred to the Publisher if and when the article is accepted for publication. However, assignment of copyright is not required from authors who work for organizations which do not permit such assignment. The copyright covers the exclusive rights to reproduce and distribute the article including reprints, photographic reproductions, microform, or any other reproductions of similar nature, and translations. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, electrostatic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without permission in writing from the copyright holder.

Printed in Great Britain.

U.S. COPYRIGHT LAW APPLICABLE TO USERS IN THE U.S.

The Article Fee Code on the first page of an article in this journal indicates the copyright owner's consent that, in the U.S.A., copies may be made for personal or internal use, provided the stated fee for copying, beyond that permitted by Section 107 or 108 of the United States Copyright Law is paid. The appropriate remittance should be forwarded, with a copy of the first page of the article, to the Copyright Clearance Center Inc., P.O. Box 765, Schenectady, NY 12301.
If a code does not appear, copies of the article may be made without charge, provided permission is obtained from the Publisher. This copyright owner's consent does not extend to copying for general distribution, for promotion, for creating new works, or for resale. Specific written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.
In case of doubt please contact your nearest Pergamon office.

TETRAHEDRON LETTERS SUBJECT INDEX, 1978

The following logical classification of ALL the Index Headings for 1978 has been introduced to assist the user in locating easily and quickly, headings of interest. These headings appear listed alphabetically with page references.

PARENT SYSTEMS

Hydrocarbons
Adamantanes; Alkanes; Alkenes; Alkynes; Allenes; Annulenes; Aromaticity; Azulenes; Barrelenes; Benzene derivatives; Cyclobutanes; Cyclodecanes; Cycloheptanes; Cyclohexanes; Cyclononanes; Cyclo-octanes; Cyclopentanes; Cyclopropanes; Dienes; Fulvenes and fulvalenes; Macrocycles; Naphthalenes; Paracyclophanes; Phanes; Polycyclic aromatic compounds; Polycyclic cycloalkanes; Spiro compounds; Troponoids

Nitrogen Heterocyclic Systems (Aromatic and Reduced)
Azepines; Azetidines; Aziridines; Azirines; Carbazoles; Diazepines; Imidazoles; Indazoles; Indoles; Indolines; Isoquinolines; Lactams; Piperidines; Polycyclic Heterocycles; Pteridines; Purines; Pyrazines; Pyrazoles; Pyrazolines; Pyridazines; Pyridines; Pyridinium salts; Pyrimidines; Pyrrolines; Quinolines and isoquinolines; Quinolizidines; Quinoxalines; Tetrazoles; Triazenes; Triazepines; Triazoles

Oxygen Heterocyclic Systems (Aromatic and Reduced)
Chalcones; Chromanes; Coumarins; Dioxans; Dioxetanes; Epoxides; Flavonoids; Furans; Lactones; Oxiranes; Polycyclic Heterocycles; Pyrans; Pyrylium salts; Xanthenes

Sulphur Heterocyclic Systems (Aromatic and Reduced)
Polycyclic Heterocycles; Thiepins; Thietanes and dithietanes; Thiophens

Mixed Heterocyclic Systems (Aromatic and Reduced)
Mesoionic compounds; Isoxazolines; Phenazines; Oxadiazoles; Oxazepines; Oxazines; Oxaziridines; Oxazoles; Oxazolines; Oxazolidines; Polycyclic Heterocycles; Thiadiazoles; Thiazines; Thiazoles; Thiazolines

FUNCTIONAL GROUPS

Alcohols, Phenols, Ethers, and Related Compounds
Alcohols; Ethers; Glycols; Hydroperoxides; Peroxides and Peracids; Phenols

Aldehydes, Ketones, and Related Compounds
Aldehydes; Carbonates; Ketenes; Ketones; Quinones

Amines and Related Compounds
Amines; Azides; Azo-compounds; Azoxy-compounds; Diazo-compounds; Diazonium salts; Enamines; Hydrazines; Hydrazones; Hydroxamic acids; Hydroxylamines; Isocyanides

Nitro and Nitroso Compounds
Nitro compounds; Nitrones; Nitroso compounds; Nitroxides

Imines, Nitriles, and Related Compounds
Amidines; Imides; Imines; Isocyanates; Isocyanides; Nitriles

Carboxylic Acids and Their Derivatives, and Related Compounds
Amides; Anhydrides; Carbamates; Carboxylic Acids; Esters; Hydroxamic Acids; Imides; Lactones

Halogen Compounds
Halogen Compounds

Phosphorus Compounds
Phosphates; Phosphines and phosphine oxides; Phosphinic acids and derivatives; Phospholanes and Phospholes; Phosphonic acids and derivatives; Phosphoranes; Phosphonium salts; Phosphorus compounds

Sulphur Compounds
Disulphides; Sulphenic acids and derivatives; Sulphides; Sulphimides and sulphoximides; Sulphites; Sulphones; Sulphonic acids and derivatives; Sulphonium salts; Sulphoxides; Sulphur compounds; Thio compounds; Thiols

Organometallic Compounds
Aluminium; Antimony; Arsenic; Boron; Chromium; Cobalt; Copper; Ferrocenes; Germanium; Grignard reagents; Iron; Lead; Lithium; Manganese; Mercury; Molybdenum; Nickel complexes; Palladium complexes; Rhodium; Selenium; Silicon; Tellurium; Thallium; Tin; Titanium; Zinc; Zirconium

REACTIONS AND REACTIVITY

Reactive Intermediates and Transient Species
Carbanions; Carbenes; Carbonium ions; Nitrenium ions; Radicals

Mechanisms, Reaction Types, Compound Types; and Synthetic Methods
Addition reactions; Anodic reactions; Asymmetric synthesis and asymmetric induction; Catalysis; Chlorination; Clathrates; Complexes; Cyclisations; Cycloadditions; Electrochemical methods; Elimination reactions; Isomerization; Isotope effects; Kinetics; Labelled compounds; Mechanistic studies; Micelles; Named reactions; Neighbouring group participation; Oxidation; Ozonolysis and Ozonation; Photochemistry; Polymers; Protecting groups; Rearrangements; Reductions; Substitution reactions; Ylides

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Alkaloids; Amino-acids; Amino-sugars; Antibiotics; Anthocyanins; Biosynthesis; Cannabinoids; Carbohydrates; Cephalosporins; Enzymes; Flavins; Gibberellins; Glycosides; Lignans; Metabolites; Microbial transformations; Natural products; Nucleosides; Nucleotides; Penicillins; Peptides; Pheromones; Pigments; Porphyrins; Prostaglandins; Proteins; Sex attractants; Steroids; Terpenoids; Vitamins

PHYSICAL AND STEREOCHEMICAL STUDIES

Stereochemical Studies
Chiral compounds; Configuration; Conformation; Stereochemistry

Spectroscopic, Physical, and Theoretical Studies
Circular dichroism; Electron spin resonance spectra; Electronic spectra; Infra-red spectra; Mass spectra; Molecular orbital calculations; Nuclear magnetic resonance spectra; Nuclear magnetic resonance shift reagent studies; Photochromic compounds; Photoelectron spectroscopy; X-ray crystallography

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/tetrahedron-letters_1978_1-52_index

Subject Index 1978

Adamantanes
- adamantylideneadamantane, reaction with PhSeCl, 1915
- adamantylidene carbene, crown ether catalyzed generation from ω-bromomethylene-adamantane, 1999
- 2-adamantyl-lithium compounds, synthesis and reactivity, 3177
- bridgehead substituted derivs, synthesis, 4925
- ω-bromomethylene-, generation of adamantylidenecarbene from, 1999
- 2,4-dehydro-, from 2-bromo and 2-iodo-, 207
- (1*S*)-4,4-dideuterioadamantane-2-thione, synthesis, CD and absolute config, 4857
- 1,2-disubstituted, from 1-adamantanoyl derivatives and alkynes, 1421
- protoadamantene, from 2-bromo- and 2-iodoadamantane, 207
- 9-substituted homoadamantanes, synthesis, 3291
- trans-1-methyl-2-adamantylidene-1-methyladamantane, 53

Addition Reactions
- additions to cyclohex-2-enones of Me_3CLi compared with Me_3SnLi and Me_3SiLi, 2659
- 2:1-adduct of 6-aza-2-thiothymine and triethylamine, crystal structure, 4431
- 1:1-adduct of 5-imino-Δ^2-1,2,4-thiadiazolines with nitriles, alkylation, bond switch at π-hypervalent S, 4117
- Alkenes to N-methylphthalimide, electron transfer quenching, 4361
- alkyl-lithium reagents to 2-alkenyl-1,3-dioxans, 1873
- BrF to steroidal C=C bonds, 1315
- *p*-chlorophenylselenenyl bromide to (*E*)-4-hexenal, 5075
- *cis*- and *trans*-3-hexenes and ISCN, 4991
- conjugate, to α,β-unsaturated ketones, method for cyclopentene annulation, 4217
- dibromocarbene to 1,2-dihaloethylenes, 4253
- dicarbomethoxycarbene and cyclobutene, 4249
- Diels–Alder, adducts of acylnitroso compds, reagents for intramolecular cycloadditions, 4767
  - importance of secondary overlap in determining regioselectivity, 1313
- intramolecular, alkenyl furylacetates, 1689
  - 3-methyl-2-phosphanaphthalene to hexafluoro-2-butyne, 1099
  - substituted naphthoquinones, 1387
  - with cyclobutenes, steric and electronic effects, 3337
- dilithium carboxylates to α,β-unsaturated ketones, 2949
- enolate anions to lactones, 4323
- Grignard reagents to substituted ketene dithioacetals, 4315
- 1-lithio-1-selenoacetates to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 2697
- methyl thiomethyl sulphoxide to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1303
- Michael addition, intramolecular, leading to angularly-substituted cis-hydrindanes, 2445
  - masked acyl carbanion to 3-methyl-1,3-butadienyl phenyl sulphoxide, 1155 to vinyl benzothiazoles, 9
- mono- and bis-cuprates to benzenesulphonylacetylene, 5131
- organometallic reagents to γ-oxygenated-α,β-unsaturated sulphones, 5079
- phenylselenenyl chloride to olefins, synthetic utility, 4977
- phenylsuphinylcarbene to alkynes, 109
- retro-Diels–Alder, use in synthesis of N-methylketenimine and 1-amino-2-methylprop-1-ene, 463
- secondary amines to alkynes, in heterocyclic synthesis, 701
- singlet carbenes, 4257
- singlet oxygen to alkenes, common intermediate leading to hydroperoxides and dioxetanes, 3287
- singlet oxygen to methoxystyrenes, directing effect of methoxy group, 3227
- triphenylmethyl cation to triphenylphosphane, 2499
- Zr alkenyls to α,β-enones, 4381

Alcohols
- acetylenic hydrazinoalkanols,

cyclization, 2007
alkoxides, reaction with NAD^+-model compds, 4035
alkynyl, optically active, synthesis, 4127
allyl, from carbonyl compounds, 1145
from 1,2-epoxyalkyl phosphonates, 629
synthesis from allyl phosphine oxides, 4089
synthesis from β-hydroxy phenylsulphoxides, 4903
γ-amino-, diastereoselective synthesis from isoxazolines, 3133
bishomoallylic, stereocontrolled synthesis of epoxides, 2741
bromides from alcohols with trimethylsilyl bromide, 4483
C_8-dichlorodienol, metabolite of red alga, 4417
formation via Grignard reagents and N-methylamino pyridyl amides, 5179
free radical reactions with peroxydisulphate, 1149
homoallylic, containing trisubstituted C=C, 2465
isoprenoids with isopropylidene terminus, synthesis of terminal *trans* allylic alcohols, 4539
methanol homologation in presence of diols, 3797
negakialcohol, new ionone deriv, isolation, 4285
oxidation by hydride abstraction, 2771
oxidation to aldehydes by $K_2Cr_2O_7$/phase transfer catalysis, 1601
oxidation to carbonyl compounds by barium manganate, 839
prep of trimethylsilyl ethers, 4261
propargyl, rearrangement to allenyl ketones, 3199
polymeric, by esterification of neutral amino acids, 4745
reaction with alkyl isocyanates, photocatalysed by ferrocene and $FeCl_3$, 4183
βγ-unsaturated, new route, 187
vicinal diols from α-hydroxy-acids, 1763

Aldehydes
acetals of acrolein and crotonaldehyde, reaction with 6-aza-2-thiothymine, 4431
acyclic aldols, two types, regiospecific prep, 4887
alkylated, prep, 4337
anions, direct alkylation, 491
benzaldehyde, biomimetic reduction with NAD(P)H models, 4033
reaction with lithium lithioacrylates to form α,β-butenolides, 5167
C–C-coupling to give glycols, 2847
dienals, conjugated, synthesis from carbonyl compounds, 717
formaldehyde trapping of zirconium enolates, 4381
formation via Grignard reagents and N-methylamino pyridyl amides, 5179
from acid chlorides and bis(triphenylphosphine) copper(I)tetrahydroborate, 1437
from CO/H_2/Ni and an alkyl sulphate or iodide, 2787
from primary amines, 2131
homologation with phosphonate reagents, 3629
γ-keto-, synthesis using tris (phenylthio)methyl-lithium, 3533
4-nitro-benzaldoximate ion and phosphotriesters, reaction mechanism, 4443
one-step conversion into esters, 1627
oxidation by nitro-compounds in presence of CN^-, 385
reduction with $Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH_4$, 4985
reductive nitromethylation to nitroalkanes, 3219
Rh-catalysed hydrogenation by CO-H_2O, 3369
synthesis via N,N-diethylamino-acetonitrile, 5175
αβ-unsaturated, general route, 3051
unsaturated, reaction with phenyltrimethyl-silylselenide, 5091

Alkaloids
(–)-alangimarckine, synthesis and absolute configuration, 3111
dl-allosedamine and dl-sedridine via cycloaddition of nitrone with methylacrylate, 4647
anantine, synthesis, 1801
anhydrolycodoline total synthesis, 2293
aporphine, 4-hydroxylated, srilankine, isolation and structure, 4617
atisenes, ^{13}C-NMR, 3069
atisine, rebuttal of claimed epimerisation, 263
catharanthine as a precursor of vincalenkoblastine, 1681
catharanthine lactone, 3015
cevanine, procevine, isolation from illuminated veratrum, 4801
cevanine, shinonomenine and veraflorizine, structures, 4801
chamaetin, new quinolizidine alkaloid from *Chamaecytisus Link*, 1453
cocaine, stereospecific synthesis, 1733
dihydromeroquinene, stereo-conservative synthesis from secologanin, 1605
dendrocrepine, steric inhibition of phenyl group rotation, ^{13}C NMR, 5163
desethylcatharanthine derivs, synthesis, 5157
C_{20}-diterpenoid, construction of oxazolidine ring using active MnO_2, 5187
degradation of oxazolidine ring, 3313
ellipticine, 7-hydroxylation in the rat, 1261
emetine, synthesis from norcamphor, 2519
ervafoline, X-ray study, 3707
glissospermine, ^{13}C-NMR, 1235
hemiloline, synthesis, 2969
heteroring, formation in certain systems by electroreductive annelation, 4819
4-hydroxynornantenine, a noraporphin from *Laurelia philippiana*, 2649
indole and ipecac, basic glucoside related to biosynthesis, 4849
indole and isoquinoline, synthesis, 4819
indole, olivacine synthesis, 4055
isoanantine, synthesis, 1801
isovinblastine O-acetate, partial synthesis, 155
luguine, new benzophenanthridine from *Glaucum flavum*, 2923
lycopodine, total synthesis, 2293
macrocyclic, from *Maytenus mossambicensis*, 3893
N-methoxy-1-vinyl-β-carboline from *Picrasma excelsa*, 2777
myrtine, new quinolizidine alkaloid from *Vaccinium myrtillus*, 397
narcissus, synthetic methodology for synthesis of lycoricidine analogues, 4763
new spermidine alkaloids from *Maytenus mossambicensis*, 3893
N-nitrososolasodine, degradation

to pregnane derivs, 4699
Ochrosia oppositifolia, 10-hydroxy- and 10-methoxy-apparicine, 4137
octahydroindoline, synthesis, 4229
O-methyljoubertiamine, racemic, synthesis, 4229
petasinine and petasinoride, isolation from *Petasites japonicus*, 4543
phthalideisoquinoline, short route to cordrastine I and II, 5107
photocrinamine, photoproduct of crinamine, 1199
piperidine, 2-alkyl and cis-2,6-dialkyl, synthesis, 2051
pleurostylin, new macrocyclic spermidine from *Pleurostylia*, 781
pontevedrine, total synthesis, 2179
pteledimerin, first dimeric quinoline alkaloid, 3681
ptelefolone and O-methyl ptelefoloniumiodide, synthesis, 2629
protoemetinol, synthesis, 2519
pyrrolizidine, synthesis by intramolecular cyclization of azacyclooctane-4,5-oxide, 2965
quinine, Oppenauer oxidation, 2779
ranaconitine, structure, 5045
soladunalinidine, new steroidal alkaloid from *Solanum dunalianum*, 159
tabersonine, synthesis, 1579
tauflexine and reflexine, indole alkaloids from *Rauwolfia reflexa*, 3879
vallesiachotamine, synthesis of models, 3609
vindoline, new route, 151
yamataimine, new pyrrolizidine alkaloid from *Cacalia yatabei*, 767

Alkanes
alkyl groups, steric effects, 4099
branched, conformational analysis by low temperature ^{13}C-NMR, 3093
C_{25}-C_{40} acyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbons in crude oil, 595
from monosubstituted hydrazines, 3059

Alkenes
addition of phenylselenyl chloride, synthetic utility, 4977
addition to N-methylphthalimide, electron transfer quenching, 4361
1-alkenes, conversion into 1-phenylseleno-2-alkanones, 799
γ-alkylidene-$\Delta^{\alpha,\beta}$-butenolides, synthesis, 4297
allylic compds, reduction with organocuprates, 5049
allylic Grignard reagents, Cu-catalysed reactions with epoxides, 4069
bromination of styrene, competition between bromonium and carbonium ion pathways, 177
butadiene, telomerisation by redox catalyst, 2003
carbonylolefination with organo heavy metal reagents, 4399
cis- and *trans*-3-hexenes, ISCN addition, 4991
cis-chlorination, with Cl_2 and $(^nBu_4N)Mo_8O_{26}$, 3427
conversion to β-hydroxy-selenides, new reagent, 3967
cyclic dienes, reactions with SO_2, 3785
cyclo–, formation of δ-lactones by photoannelation, 4197
cycloaddition to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione, 4905
α-cyanovinylsulphides, synthesis, 2683
1,3-dibutoxypropene, reaction with t-BuLi, 4353
dienamines, regioselectivity of cycloaddition to fulvenes, 3411
diene, terminal conjugated, formation by Pd-catalysed eliminations from allylic acetates and phenyl ethers, 2075
dienes, conjugated, synthesis from alkenylzirconium derivatives and alkenyl halides, 1027
reaction with new N-sulphinyl compds, 4669
reaction with palladium chloride and sodium tolylsulphinate, 4527
1,3-dienes, 2-alkyl and 2-aryl-3-methoxy, new route, 1133
cyclodimerization by electrocatalysis, 2403
efficient synthesis of sensitive types, 2953
from 1-trimethylsilylallyl-carbanion, 2383
1,3-diene- to σπ-allyliron tricarbonyl, dyotropic rearrangement, 271
1,4-diene and 1,4-enyne containing chains, synthesis, 4201
1,4-dienes, stereoselective preparation by Pd-catalysed allylation of (E)-alkenyl-pentafluorosilicates, 2161
synthesis via organocuprates, 2705
1,2-dihaloethylenes, addition of dibromocarbene, 4253
3,6-dimethylidene-1,7-octadiene, intramolecular cycloaddition, 2283
1,1-diphenylethylene, photoureidomethylation, 2155
1,1-diphenyl-2-fluoroethylene, photocycloadditions, 2607
efficient stereospecific synthesis from Grignard reagents and alkenyl iodides, 191
$Fe(CO)_3$ promoted reaction of αα′-dibromoketones with isobutene, 2091
free radical reactions with penoxydisulphate, 1149
from carbonyl compounds and α-silylcarbanions, 515
from β-hydroxysulphides by electroreduction, 2807
from β-nitrosulphones, 763
from vicinal diols, mild stereo-specific conversion, 737
hexafluoropropene, reactions with C, N-diphenylnitrone, 563
hindered C=C bond in trans-1-methyl-2-adamantylidene-1-methyladamantane, 53
homoallylic alcohols containing trisubstituted C=C, 2465
hydroboration with thexylborane-N,N-diethylaniline, 4715
isolated alkene in a 1,2-diamine system, unusual $LiAlH_4$ reduction, 1411
meta-photocycloaddition to benzenes, 1093
(*E*)-3-methyl-2-alkenes from terminal alkynes, 2357
monosubstituted, cycloaddition with nitrone, 4647
one-step conversion into α-phenylselenocarbonyl compounds, 1277
permethyl-4,4′-bis-$\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolinylidene, a highly crowded alkene, 3851
1-phenyl-1-pyridyl-2,3-bismethoxycarbonylprop-2-enes, prep, 3911
α-phenylselenoketones from, 2261
polyene isoprenoids, synthesis, 4159
reactions with singlet oxygen, stereochemistry and

mechanism, 747
synthesis from selenides and selenoxides, 1141
synthesis via organocuprates, 2705
terminal alkenes, regiospecific formation by trityl hydride abstraction, 3307
oxidation by thallic salts, 5037
synthesis from carbonyl compounds with CH_2I_2-Zn-Me_3Al or CH_2Br_2-Zn-$TiCl_4$, 2417
tetracyanoethylene, cycloaddition to a trans-fixed 1,3-diene, 3975
tetramethoxyethylene, reaction with β-dicarbonyl compounds, 2597
tetrasubstituted stereoselective synthesis, 4453
1,5,6-trien-3-ols, Cope rearrangement, 1803
trisubstituted, from alkynes and methylcopper reagents, 1363
from alkynes and organocuprates, 2873
vicinal diamination, Pd-promoted, 163

Alkynes
acetylenediethers, from 2,3-dialkoxy-1,4-dioxans, 2603
acetylenic hydrazinoalkanols, synthesis and cyclization, 2007
αβ-acetylenic ketones from lithium acetylides and lactones, 937
alkyne-Ag^+ π-complexes, ^{13}C-NMR, 2279
alkynyl bromides, Ni-catalyzed reaction with trialkylalanes, 2831
(aminoethynyl)stannylation, 1951
benzenesulphonylacetylene, mono- and bis- addition of cuprates, 5131
cyclic conjugated, in heterophane synthesis, 2821
cycloaddition to 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione, 4905
cyclopropenes from, 1239
1,4-diene and 1,4-enyne containing chains, synthesis, 4201
dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, reaction with enamines in polar solvents, 1351
reaction with PPh_3-Cu_2Cl_2, 2563
disubstituted, synthesis from β-oxo-sulphones, 2625
1-ethoxy-2-arylacetylenes from 1-ethoxy-2-iodoacetylene and arylcopper(I) compounds, 1441
hex-2-ynoses, 2861
metathesis, ^{13}C tracer studies, 4967
propargyl chlorides, stereochemistry of preparation and CuCl-catalyzed rearrangement, 2379
propyne, dimerisation and trimerisation with HCl, 1159
terminal, conversion into functionalized (E)-3-methyl-2-alkenes, 2357
ω-trimethylsilylethynylalkanoyl chlorides, cyclisation, 2301

Allenes
allenic amines, synthesis via organocopper reagents, 1319
allenic ethers, alkylation, 1137
allenic orthoesters, thermal rearrangements, 2575
bridged di-allenes, mechanism of cycloaromatization, 1493
butatriene, donor-acceptor substituted, 4263
chiral, new attractive route, 3935
dialkylamino-, generation of dications and zwitterions, 3897
1,1-difluoroallene, cycloadditions, 2231
α-functional, general synthesis, 2873
synthesis with organochromium reagents, 3801
terminal, from 2-alkenyl aryl sulphoxides, 3995

Aluminium compounds
aluminium halide-thiol reagent for dealkylation of esters and cleavage of alcoholic C-O bond in lactones, 5211
trialkylalanes, Ni-catalyzed reaction with alkynyl bromides, 2831
CH_2I_2-Me_3Al for carbonylmethylenation, 2417
conversion of terminal alkynes into 3-methyl-2-alkenes, 2357
thiophenoxide and boron thiophenoxide, conversion of esters to phenyl thioesters, 4319

Amides
acyloxy amidyls, generation and fragmentation, 5139
N-benzylbenzamide, benzylic substitution, 3
chloroacetamide, photocyclisation of indole derivs, 5157
4,4-dideuterio-1-benzyl-1,4-dihydroniotinamide, one-step prep, 4815
N,N-diethylbenzamides, directed lithiation, 5099, 5103, 5107
1,4-dihydronicotinamide, prep, 4035
dilithiated N-allylcarboxamides, uses in synthesis, 3407
N,N-dimethylnicotinamides, substituted, restricted rotation, 4639
β-enamino-, synthesis from N,N-dimethyltrimethylsilylacetamide, 709
from carboxylic acids and amines in presence of isocyanides, 3325
glycolamides, substituted, prep, 4327
hydrolysis by pyrimidine nitrogen intramolecular nucleophilic catalysis, 4081
β-keto-N, N-dialkylamides, formation and condensations of dianion, 4601
macrocyclic, Ni, Cu, Co complexes, 2837
N-methylamino pyridyl amides, acylation of metallonucleophiles, 5179
new cleavage method, 403
nicotinamides, potential metal complexation sites, NMR shift reagents, 4643
nonacyclic, from lichens, 1047
pederamide, elaboration of side-chain, 4327
tricyclic phosphorus triamides, prep, 4331
trifluoroacetamides, N-substituted alkylation, prep of secondary amines, 4987
αβ-unsaturated, alkylation, 1645

Amidines
carbethoxy-substituted vinamidinium salts, synthesis, 457
N-(3-methyl-4-phenylisoxazol-5-yl) acetamidine, photorearrangement, 4439

Amines
acyloxy-aminyls, generation and fragmentation, 5139
alkoxy- and aryloxycarbonylation, 3737
N-alkylation by CO-H_2O with Rh catalysts, 1289
allenic, from organocuprates, 1319
aminals, new uses in synthesis, 1443
γ-amino-alcohols, diastereoselective synthesis, 3133
amino groups, activated, displacement, 4727
α-aminoketones, specific enolates from, 2671
complex polyfunctional,

alkylation, 4741
conversion into isonitriles using Fe(II)(tetraphenylporphyrin) (CCl_2), 3027
cyclic tetra-amines, alkyl substituted, synthesis, and catalytic activity, 4693
α-difluoromethyl–, synthesis, irreversible inhibitors of 1-carboxy-lyases, 5225
αβ-difluoro-, syntheses from aziridines and azirines, 5203
1,10-dioxa-4,7-diaza-11-phosphacycloundecane, novel Li^+ complexant, 1861
direct conversion to halides, deamination with t-butyl thionitrite or t-butyl thionitrate and copper(II) halides, 4519
fluorinated phenylethylamines, synthesis by ring-opening of nitrogen heterocycles, 3247
formation of 1,1-disubstituted thioureas by reaction with $PPh_3/(SCN)_2$, 1753
from azides by reduction with propane-1,3-dithiol, 3633
methylamine, reaction with polyfluorinated arenes, 1653
nitroso-, oxidative decarboxylation, 1923
oxidation by p-nitrobenzene sulphonyl peroxide, aryl rearrangement to N during, 203
preparation by vicinal diamination of alkenes, 163
primary, conversion into aldehydes, 2131
proton affinity calculations, 1347
secondary, prep, alkylation of N-substituted trifluoro-acetamides, 4987
synthesis from $Cr(CO)_3$-benzyl carbenium ions, 787
1-t-butyl-N,N,2,2-tetramethyl-propanamine, restricted rotation, 1905
terminal amino-substitution of polyethyleneglycols, 2839
tetramethylethylenediamine, re-examination of use as phase transfer catalyst, 1743
triethyl–, and 6-aza-2-thiothymine, 2:1- adduct, crystal structure, 4431

Amino-acids
α-acetylenic, from trimethylsilyl-acetylene-N-carbethoxy-glycinate dianion, 1581
N-acyl-, new method for oxidative decarboxylation, 3155
alanine , asymmetric synthesis from pyruvic acid, 2103
R-alaproclate, conformational and X-ray study, 1779
α-allokainic acid, stereoselective synthesis, 3397
amides of 2-methylene-β-alanine in marine sponge, 4651
β-amino-acid ester enolate, as acrylate anion equivalent, 3423
3-aminonocardicinic acid, synthesis, 5119
1-amino-2-phenylcyclohexane carboxylic acids, PMR, 4615
benzyloxycarbonyl-DL-amino-acids, mutual resolution with DL-ephedrine, 3813
biphenyl constituent of ristocetin A, 705
derivs, absolute configuration and enantiomeric purity det^n, 4289
derivs, synthesis by phase transfer alkylations, 4625
α,β-diamino, α,β-unsaturated, facile synthesis, 4535
a diketopiperazine deriv of N-methyltrichloroleucine from *Dysidea herbacea,* 4945
N-dithioethoxycarbonyl-β-amino-acids, CD-configuration relationship, 1813
esters, acylation via S-acyl thiol-containing crown ethers, 1115
glycine Schiff base, C-alkylation by phase-transfer reactions, 2641
α-halogenomethyl, new synthesis, 1215
D-homoserine, chiral synthesis, 2243
kainic acid, α-decarboxylation, 2199
μ-methyltryptophan, in streptonigrin biosynthesis, 3207
neutral, direct esterification to polymeric alcohols, 4745
optically active β-amino acids, catalytic asymmetric synthesis, 1119
palythine, new amino-acid from a Zoanthid, 2299
palythinol and palythene, isolation and structure, 4909
pyridoxal-α-amino-acid ester aldimines, plausible natural 1,3-dipoles, 2823
reaction with 4-hydroxy-tetradecachlorotriphenyl-methyl radical, 479
Schiff bases, 1,3-dipolar reactivity, 2885
serine and threonine, protected, conversion to dehydroamino acids, 4063
synthesis by transamination of α-keto-acids, use of a chiral pyridoxamine analogue, 3563
tetracetyl clionamide, a 6-bromotryptophan from the sponge *Cliona celata,* 2541
thermozymocidin(myriocin), synthesis and relative configuration of derived chiral lactone, 211
α-vinyl-α-amino acids, synthesis, 3999

Amino-sugars
3-amino-3-desoxy-mono- and disaccharides, synthesis from glycals, 891

Anhydrides, see also **Carboxylic acids and derivatives**
cyclic, reaction with $RuH_2(PPh_3)_4$, 3749

Annulenes
bi[18]annulenyl(bicyclo-octadeca-1,3,5,7,9,11,13,15, 17-nonaenyl, synthesis, 4567
bisdehydro[16]- and bisdehydro[18]-, bridging effects of furan ring incorporated in perimeters, 4929
15,16-dimethoxycarbonyl-3,6:9,12-diepoxy-17-oxo-[12.2.1]annuleno[15]-annulene, synthesis, 4811
1:14-epoxy-6,8-bisdehydro[16]- and 1:16, 10:13-diepoxy-4,6-bisdehydro[18]-annulenes, synthesis, 4929
naphtho[2,3-*i*]- and [1,2-*i*] 5,14-dimethyl-1,3-bisdehydro [14]annulenes, 2719
trisdehydro[10.10.2][14]-annuleno[14]annulene, X-ray analysis, 1703
trisdehydro[18.10.2][14] annuleno[22]annulene, 1483

Anodic reactions
anodic oxidation of bromoalkanes, effect of chain length, 1331
anodic oxidation, toluene to anisaldehyde, 3723
dimerisation of mono-alkyl malonates, 45
selective cleavage of benzylic O protecting groups, 4113

Antibiotics (see also **Penicillins, Cephalosporins, Tetracyclines**)
aminoglycosides amikacin, ^{13}C NMR, 3913
aminoglycoside amikacin, structure of derivs modified by enzymes from

Staphylococceus aureus, 3917
aminoglycoside, ^{13}C-NMR study of Cu(II) binding, 1031
aminoglycoside, selective N-acylation, 1035
α-amino-β-lactams, synthesis, new method, 4587
anthracycline, 4-desmethoxy-daunomycinones, stereo-selective synthesis, 4023
anthracycline synthon, short synthesis, 3403
anthracyclinone precursors, synthesis, 2559
anthracyclinones, anthraquinone precursors, regioselective synthesis, 3965
anthracyclinones, optically active, asymmetric synthesis, 4937
(+)-R-avellaneol, antibiotic metabolite from *Hypocrea avellanea*, 3527
cerulenin, absolute configuration, 2095
(+)-cerulenin, revised stereo-chemistry, 3301
daunomycinone, 4-demethoxy, new synthesis, 3669, 3765, 4457
4-desoxyrhodomycinone, synthesis, 353
diterpenoid isocyanides, 4345
ionophore antibiotic A-23187, total synthesis approaches, 727
analogues, intermediate in synthesis, 3959
related ionophores, synthesis, 3955
isolasalocid ketone, stereo-controlled synthesis, 2745
β-lactam, (±)-1-oxabisnorpenicillin G, synthesis, 4233
lucensomycin and nystatin, α and β glycosidic structures, 1213
methyleneomycin A, desepoxy-4,5-didehydro-, isolation, 2977
mildiomycin monobenzoate heptahydrate, crystal and molecular structure, 4277
moenomycin A, D-moenuronic acid as starting material for synthesis, 1833
naphthacenequinones, hydroxytetrahydro-, synthesis by annelation of hydroxyanthraquinones, 2937
nocardicins and analogues, synthesis, 5119
nocardicin A, chiral synthesis of D-homoserine applied to, 2243
peptide, conversion of protected serine and threonine, to corresponding dehydroamino acids, 4063
puromycin, synthesis of new analogue, 4741
pyrenophorin, synthesis, 2371
rearrangement of modified penicillin-derived thiazoline to 6-amino-2-chloromethyl-penam ester, 4703
ristocetin A. structure of biphenyl component, 705
showdomycin, stereocontrolled synthesis, 1829
sparsomycin, cysteinol mono-oxidithioacetal moiety, synthesis, 2437
streptonigrin quinone, total synthesis of carbon frame-work, 4775
sulphomycin I, methanolysis products, 2791
tetrahydrocerulenin, stereo-selective synthesis from D-glucose, 2095
tetrahydrocerulenin, synthesis of (+) and (—) isomers from D-xylose, 3301
thermozymocidin(myriocin), synthesis and relative configuration of derived chiral lactone, 211
thiopeptin, structure assignment by ^{1}H- & ^{13}C-NMR, 3649
triostin A, synthesis, 1613

Anthocyanins
awobanin, shisonin and violanin, determination of stereo-chemistry by ^{1}H-NMR, 2413

Antimony Compounds
diphenyl antimonyl-methyl lithium, prep and reactions, 4391, 4395, 4399

Aromaticity
indane-1,2,3-trione, protonation, 1791

Arsenic compounds
arsa-anilines, synthesis and properties, 1175
arsabenzene, Friedel–Crafts acylation, 2537
2-aryl-4-hydroxyarsenine to 2,6-diaryl-4-hydroxyarsenine rearrangement, 1471
diphenylarsenyl-methyl lithium, prep and reactions, 4391, 4395

Asymmetric synthesis and asymmetric induction
alanine from pyruvic acid, 2103
α-alkyl cyclic ketones via chiral chelated lithioenamines, 573
β-amino-acids, 1119
anthracyclinones, optically active, 4937
antileukemic lignan lactones, synthesis of (—)-podorhizon, 4687
asymmetric hydrogenation of itaconic acid, 1475
of (Z)-2-acetamido-3-methyl fumarates, 2583
catalysed by chiral phosphine-rhodium complexe 4683
catalysed by diphosphonite rhodium complexes derived from a sugar, 1635
catalysed by Rh(I)DIPAMP complexes, 1877
asymmetric reduction of aryl ketones using sodium cholate micelle, 3431
canadensolide, 3233

Azepines
3H-2-benzazepines, conversion into indolo[1,2-a][3] benzazocines, 1209
benzazepines, formation by intramolecular arylation of N-phenethylenaminones, 381
benzazepinedione formation, 43

Azetidines see also **Lactams**
4-acyloxy azetidin-2-ones, optically active, synthesis, 4059
2,4-azetidinedione and 4-alkylidene-2-azetidinones, synthesis, 4167
2-azetidinone, novel synthesis, 563
azetidinones, from cyanoketenes and formimidates, 929, 933
azetidinylnitroxides, 795
4-chloro-azetidinones, reactions with tributyltinhydride, 1737
cis-3-acylamino-4-mercap-toazetidin-2-ones, 1755
pyrolysis to methylenimine, 577
synthesis by photorearrangement of 2-cyano-1-pyrroline-1-oxides, 175
4-thioxo-2–, reactions, 4167

Azides
azidobutadiene, thermolysis of electronegatively substituted, 3327
α-azidonitriles, photolysis, 3673
from β-bromohydrins under phase transfer catalysis, 3107
imidoyl, stabilised by internal H-bonding, cyclisation, 2121
intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to, 815
reduction to amines with propane-1,3-dithiol, 3633
tetra-azido-p-benzoquinones, explosive properties, 1675

Aziridines
2-arenesulphonyl-3-arylox-

aziridines, aprotic oxidising agent, 5171
conversion into αβ-difluoroalkylamines and α-fluoroketones, 5203
1,1-dicarboxylates, complex formation with $LiClO_4$, 1195
N inversion in extraction of H_2O from organic phase during phase transfer processes, 2013
N-substituted, elective ozonation, 3119
synthesis, application of DEAD-TPP, 5153

Azirines
allyl-2H-, rearrangement to pyridines, 433
conversion into αβ-difluoroalkylamines and α-fluoroketones, 5203
(Z)-ketovinyl–, rearrangement, C-C *vs* C-N bond cleavage, 4577
3-phenyl-2H, optically active, 3091
2H-pyrroles from, 4511
2-vinyl-, from azidobutadienes, 3327

Azo-compounds
aromatic, electrochemical reduction to tetrahydro-1,2-substituted-3-pyridazinones and 3,6-pyridazinediones, 4955
α-azo-β-ketoesters, borohydride cleavage, 19
bicyclo[2.2.0]hex-2-ene, 2,3-diaza-, 2469
cyclic, photoelimination of N_2 leading to novel cyclopentadiene dimers, 555
2,2′-diisocyanato-2,2′-azopropane, structure, reactions and stability, 5083
photolysis to give pterodactylanes, 1183
1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclodecane reaction with hexamethylphosphoric triamide, 4333

Azoxy compounds
azoxybenzene, photolysis into aryldiazonium phenoxides, 3863

Azulenes see **Polycyclic Aromatic compounds**

Barrelenes see under **Polycyclic cycloalkanes**

Benzene derivatives
acetoxymethylation with TlO_2/HOAc 3279
alkoxybenzenes, contiguously tri- and tetra-substituted, regiospecific synthesis, 5099
4-alkoxycinnamic acids, oxidative dimerization with thallium(III) trifluoroacetate, 3623
aromatic rings, oxidation by $Mn_2(SO_4)_3$, 4561
aryl methyl ethers, selective O-demethylation, 3085
benzene, exciplex fluorescence in presence of triethylamine and enediol ethers, 4265
benzene, photocycloadducts with vinyl ethers, stereochemistry, 2945
3-chloropropylenearenium ion intermediate in reactions of 3-aryl-1,2-dichloropropanes, 791
2,6-dialkyl, substitution meta to oxygen in electrophilic benzylation, 3537, 3541
dihydrostilbenes as components of Thailand cannabis, 4711
fluoroarenes, novel synthesis, 1419
fluoro-, chloro- and bromo-, reduction with Ca in MeOH, 4879
grandinol, synthesis, 4869
ω-haloalkyl 2-phenylthiomethylbenzoate, intramolecular alkylation, 4917
m- and *p*-disubstituted, effects of fixed substituents on substituent chemical shifts of C-1 atom, 4547
α-methylstipene, Pd-catalysed asymmetric hydroesterification, use of chiral dibenzophospholes as ligands, 3925
nitro-, "vicarious" nucleophilic substitution of ring H, 3495
photocyanation using phase transfer agents, 3271
polyfluoro, reaction with gaseous $MeNH_2$, 1653
steroid derivs in sediments and crude oils, 4163
substituted, preparation from alkenylcyclohexenones, 2545
tris-chloromethylmesitylene, flash vacuum pyrolysis to benzocyclobutenes, 4569
o-xylylenes, dimerisation, 4245

Biosynthesis
aminopyrrolenitrines, 3097, 3110
ascochlorin, detection of deuteride shifts by ^{13}C NMR after [3-^{13}C,4-$^{2}H_2$] mevalonic acid incorporation, 5051
colletotrichins, 3115
fatty acids and polyketides, decarboxylative acylation of thiolmalonates as a model for, 367
indole and ipecac alkaloids, related basic glucosides, 4849
iodinin, incorporation of shikimic acid, 2987
α-ketoacids, 2063
marine sterols, 4369, 4373
pentalenolactone, 4411
pentalenolactone, ^{13}C-NMR study, 923
peptide amides, 2063
phenazines, possible intermediacy of phenazine 1,6-dicarboxylic acid, 195
polyketides, acetate-[2-^{13}C,2-$^{2}H_3$] as precursor, 3375
prenylnaphthoquinone congeners in *Callus* cultures of *Catalpa ovata*, 4551
pterocarpans, isoflavans, and coumestans, role of an isoflav-3-ene, 2341
scytalone, 3375
secalonic acid A, ^{13}C-NMR study of acetate incorporation, 1379
streptonigrin, β-methyltryptophan as intermediate, 3207
strictosidine, common precursor for monoterpenoid indole alkaloids, 1593
veratrum alkaolids, 4801
vincalenkoblastine, catharanthine as a biosynthetic precursor, 1681

Boron compounds
$Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH_4$ reduction of aldehydes and ketones, 4985
organoboranes, alkylation of chloramine-T by, 181
reaction with dianion of phenoxyacetic acid leading to a carboxylic acid synthesis, 2891
substituted uracil or 2-deoxyuridine, synthesis and prop, 4981
thexylborane-N,N-diethylaniline, reactions, 4715
thiophenoxide and aluminium thiophenoxide action on esters, prep of phenyl thioesters, 4319
trialkylborohydrides, bulky, reduction of cyclic enone, 4487
tribromide, tritiation of aromatics, ^{3}H NMR, 4171

Cannabinoids
side-chain derivatives of Δ^9-THC, general synthesis, 37

Carbamates
NN-dimethyl, rotation barrier, 3275
Carbanions
acetoacetonitrile dianion, prep and reactivity, 4221
acyl and vinylogous, lithium reagents of 1,3-dialkoxypropenes as equivalents, 4353
acyl equivalents, use of dithioesters, 4657
acyl, latent, N,N-diethylaminoacetonitrile, 5175
aldehyde anions, direct alkylation, 491
alkoxyallyl and vinyl, MO study, 4357
benzodithiole carbanions, convenient acyl carbanion equivalents, 2345
bicyclo[4.1.0]-2-heptyl derivatives, cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangements of, 953
cycloheptatrienyl, mono-substituted, 2685
cyclopropyl anions, sulphur stabilised, prep, 4665
dianion of β-keto-N,N-dialkamide, formation and condensations, 4601
dimsyl anion, $S_{RN}1$ phenylation, 483
diphenylmethyl anion, NMR study of restricted rotation in, 1359
enolate anions, reaction with lactones, 4323
α-ketovinyl, anion equivalent, synthesis of α-substituted α,β-unsaturated ketones, 4661
methallylalcohol dianion, α-methylene-γ-lactones from, 111
phenylselenide anion, novel source, 5087
phosphine oxide anions, synthesis of polyene isoprenoids, 4159
α-silyl allyl, condensation with carbonyl compounds to give 1,3-dienes, 2383
α-silyl-, condensation with carbonyl compounds to give alkenes, 515
α-sulphinyl, alkylation stereochemistry, 471
α-sulphinyl, electrophilic assistance and stereoselectivity in reactions, 467
ten-electron cross-conjugated dianions, 279
vinyl, 4193
vinylogous amide anions, use in synthesis of 2,3-dihydro-4-pyrones, 315
Carbazoles
2-amino- and 2-hydroxy–, synthesis, 4051
Carbenes
α-alkoxy-, "Wittig rearrangement", 3451
anti-, anti-tetracyclo[7.1.0.$0^{2,4}$.$0^{5,7}$]decan-8-ylidene, generation and reactions, 977
anti-tricyclo[6.1.0.$0^{2,4}$]non-5-en-7-ylidene, generation and reactions, 977
benzocyclobutenylidene, addition to benzene, 2811
p-t-butylphenyl–, *p*-trimethylsilyl phenyl–, *p*-trimethylgermylphenyl– and *p*-trimethylstannyl-phenylcarbene, gas-phase reactions, 5193
diaryl–, insertion into imine N–H bond, 4179
dibromo–, addition to 1,2-dihaloethylenes, 4253
dicarbomethoxy–, reaction with cyclobutene, 4249
dichlorocarbene, intermediate in reaction with 2-methyl-5-*t*-butylpyrrole, 2439
reduction of sulphoxides by, 1969
dichlorocarbene-sulpholene adducts, conversion into cyclopentenones, 3277
dihalo-, phase-transfer catalysed reaction with acetals, 1103
methoxychlorocarbene, 1931, 1935
phenylsulphinyl, addition to alkynes, 109
phenylsulphinyl, steric and electronic effects in addition to propenes, 3215
singlet–, stepwise additions, 4257
singlet-triplet interconversion, evidence, 4253
substituted alkylidene–, AB initio investigation, 4555
Carbohydrates see also Amino sugars
β-D-allofuranose, 1,6-anhydro, preparation of isopropylidene derivatives, 51
anomeric 3-O-acetyl-5-O-benzoyl-2-azido-2-deoxy-D-arabinofuranosyl chlorides, for nucleoside synthesis, 1919
5-azido-5-desoxy-1,2-alkylidene-L-idofuranurono-6,3-lactone, 119
branched chain, synthesis using methoxyvinyl-lithium, 1167
1-deoxy-1-dihydroxyphosphinyl methylfructose, preparation and biological properties, 723
deoxyhexosiduloses and deoxyhexosides, facile preparation, 1323
2-desoxy-2C-methylene D-erythro- and threo-pentoses 2865
2-desoxy-2C-methylene D-pentoses, stereospecific epoxidation, 2869
1-desoxy-hex-1-enopyran-3-uloses, 3807
2,6-di-desoxy-hexopyranoses, new glycosidation procedure, 111
2,3,4,5-di-O-isopropylidene-aldehydo-D-arabinose, chain lengthening, 4015
disaccharide dipeptide, prep, 4407
D-epiallomuscarine, facile synthesis, 1657
fructose-1-phosphate, synthesis and biological properties of phosphinyl analogue, 723
fructose, transfer hydrogenation, 1327
furanoses, reaction with formaldehyde, 1623
β-D-glucofuranose, 1,6-anhydro-, selective tosylation, 49
D-hamamelose, synthesis, 1623
hamamelose and epimer, synthesis of methyl glycosides, 2869
hex-2-ynoses, synthesis and configuration assignment, 2861
keto-monosaccharides, photodecarboxylation, 4011
β-D-mannopyranosyl- and 2-azido-2-desoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyl- containing disaccharide halogen unit, 4027
methyl-4-O-(α-D-digitoxosyl)-α-D-digitoxoside, synthesis, 459
methyl α-D-glucopyranosides, 3-deoxygenation, 3365
methyl-3-O-(α-D-olivosyl)-α-D-olivoside, synthesis, 4999
methyl 1,2-trans-glycofuranoside conversion into cis-anomers with Grignard reagents, 1561
D-moenutonic acid, new building block of moenomycin A, 1833
new oct-2-inoses, 4015
non-reducing, catalytic oxidation-reduction, 3351
paragloboside analogues, synthesis, 1717

pillarose, synthesis of derivative of, 1171
pseudopolysaccharides, synthesis and applications, 4583
reducing sugars, catalytic dehydrogenation, 1327
2-0-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-L-rhamnopyranose, Koenigs–Knorr partial synthesis, 4153
starch in plant tissues, ^{13}C-NMR study, 1563
5-thio- and 1,5-dithio-D-glucopyranosides, CD, 3371
use in synthesis of chiral crown ethers, 625

Carbonates
isopropenyl carbonates, use in oxycarbonylation of amines, 3737

Carbonium ions
allylic, ene reaction involving, 2091
apical C atom, pyramidal carbocation, ^{13}C-^{1}H coupling constant, 4189
bent cyclopropyl cations, possibility of partially-open structure, 1947
1-bicyclobutylcarbinyl cation, MO calculations, 3509
bicyclo[1.1.1]-1-pentyl cation as a CH^{+}-trimethylenemethane complex, 3393
3-chloropropenearenium ion intermediate in reactions of 3-aryl-1,2-dichloropropane, 791
$Cr(CO)_3$-benzyl, generation and use in synthesis of amines and ethers, 787
cyanocyclopentadienide ion, formation by anionic (4+2) cycloreversions, 2201
dialkoxy–, sulphydrolysis, novel route to thionesters, 5067
dications and zwitterions from dialkylaminoallenes, 3897
α,1-dimethylcyclopropylcarbinyl cation, prep, ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR, 4779
2,6-di-t-butyl-4-hydroxypyrilium cation, photoisomerisation, 5071
metal stabilised carbenium ions, synthetic intermediates, 4349
oxabicyclobutanium ion, formation, 4973
(propargyl) dicobalt hexacarbonyl cations, alkylation of β-dicarbonyl compounds, 4349
pyramidal, $(DH)_5^+$ type carbocations, ^{13}C-^{1}H coupling constant at apical C atom, 4189
rearrangements, direct observation of energy release, 2919
remote phenyl directive effect in stereoselection of carbonium ion capture, 1961
tricyclo[4.1.0.0^{2,7}]heptenyl cations, stability, 1247
tricyclo[5.3.1.0^{4,11}]undecatrienyl cation, structure, 3071
tropylium ions, influence of heteroaom substituents on stability, 2735

Carboxylic acids and derivatives
aliphatic, effect of structure on C=O frequency, 2225
allylmalonates, preparation from allylic sulphimides, 877
1-amino-2-phenylcyclohexane carboxylic acids, structural assignments, PMR, 4615
aspartic, electrochemical transformation to uracil, 4799
Δ^3-cephalosporanic, esterification with 3-alkyl-1-*p*-tolyltriazenes, 5219
cis 1,4-dicarboxylic acid from longifolene, secondary half ester, $Pb(OAc)_4$ decarboxylation, 4423
crepenynic acid, synthesis, 4201
diarylimidoyl chlorides, reaction with diazomethyllithium, 4629
di-lithium carboxylates, reaction with acyclic αβ-unsaturated ketones, 2949
O-diphenylmethyl-L(–)-lactic acid, prep, 3943
esterification, convenient procedures, 4461
esterification, direct at room temp., 4475
ω-ethylthio-carboxylic acids by dealkylation of lactones with aluminium halide-thiol systems, 5211
fatty, α-oxygenated, occurring as amides of 2-methylene-β-alanine in marine sponge, 4651
from esters with aluminium halide-thiol system, 5211
from organoboranes, first direct synthesis, 2891
(±)-11-hydroxy-trans-8-dodecenoic acid, synthesis via allylpalladium intermediate, 565
α-keto-, photooxygenation, 2053
reagent for prep from carbonyl compds., 4809
β-keto-, acetophenone enol detected as intermediate in vapour phase decarboxylation, 2655
penicillic acid, synthesis, 3987
pentalenic acid, isolation, 4411
protection as methylthiomethyl esters, 731
queen substance, synthesis via Pd-catalysed thienylation of α-methallyl alcohol, 919
secalonic, new, 4633
α-substituted, asymmetric synthesis via chiral N,N-substituted amides, 3961
tetramic, tautomerism, 4707
threo-3-hydroxy-2-methyl, synthesis, 1685
4,5-unsaturated-3-hydroxy-, decarboxylative dehydration, 2953
αβ-unsaturated, regiospecific and stereospecific synthesis, 2693

Catalysis
acid, in thermochromic system, 4653
asymmetric hydrogenations by chiral pyrrolophosphine-rhodium complexes, mechanism, 4683
by comicelles of hydroxamic acids and surfactants for selective hydrolysis of nonionic and anionic esters, 4131
by cysteine-functionalized micelles, 507
catalysts of anion promoted reactions, alkyl substituted tetraaza-cycloalkanes, prep, 4693
intramolecular base–, efficiency in non-aqueous solvents, 4079
intramolecular nucleophilic, amide hydrolysis by pyrimidine nitrogen, 4081
nucleophilic micellar–, synthesis and prop of 2-oximo-ketone-functionalised surfactants, 3945
phase transfer alkylations, synthesis of amino acid derivs, 4625
phase-transfer catalysed N-alkylation of diphenylphosphinic acid hydrazide, solid $NaOH/K_2CO_3$ as base, 4731
$TiCl_4$, of aza-Claisen rearrangement, 4337

Cephalosporins
carbocyclic analogue, 1629
cleavage of 7-amido group, 407
conversion into a 6-epi-1-oxacephem, 409

desacetylcephems from penicillins, 25
3-methylene, new route, 2915
1-oxa-, from a cephalosporin, 409
C(2)-spiroepoxy-cephem, synthesis, an approach to ring expanded cephalosporins, 4751
Chalcones
photochemical conversion into flavanonols, 2713
Chiral compounds
allenes, organocuprates, reaction with methane sulphinate of *R*-(−)-3-hydroxy-3-phenylpropyne, 3935
D(−)*allo* muscarine, non-carbohydrate bond synthesis, 3941
chiral oxetanes, by chiral base catalysis, 1089
cyclohexanones with chirality due to isotopic substitution, 4377
cyclotriveratrylene, 1265
enantiomeric purity, determination, 3589
meso-racemic equilibrium, novel example, 1055
optically pure steroid synthesis intermediate, preparation from a *meso*-compound, 3379
3-phenyl-2H-azirines, 3091
polycyclic dilactams with chiral amide chromophores, 3949
resolution of N-nitroso-, N-formyl and N-thioformyl-4-piperidine-carboxylic acids, 1251
N,N-substituted amides, asymmetric synthesis of α-substituted ketones and acids, 3961
thioacetal monosulphoxides 3861
trans, trans-1, 5-cyclodecadiene, 945
Chlorination
alkyl phenyl phosphonates, 3741
Chromans
agarotetrol, highly oxygenated chromone from agarwood, structure, 3921
chromone epoxides by dehydrohalogenation of *o*-acyloxy-α-bromoacetophenones, 4691
Chromium compounds
π-arenetricarbonyl chromium(O)complex, ring current in, 2361
bis(arene)complexes, 1725
bis(cyclopentadienyl dinitrosyl chromium) dehalogenation by, 323
organochromium reagents in allene synthesis, 3801
Circular dichroism
1,1′-binaphthyls, 3161
cyclohexanones with chirality due to isotopic substitution, 4377
(3S)-deuteriocyclohexanone, 535
dissymmetric chromophores, CD of β,γ-unsaturated ketones and generalised octant rule, 4467
N-dithioethoxycarbonyl-β-amino-acids, 1813
emetine and iso-emetine, 3111
kanamycin A with $Cu(OAc)_2$, 1635
ketones, ^{2}H-isotope effect, 1771
3-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, 3475
2(R)- and 2(S)-deuterio-4(R)-isopropylcyclohexanone, 2457
stopped-flow, application to conformational changes of a protein, 4921
5-thio- and 1,5-dithio-D-glucopyranosides, 3371
β,γ-unsaturated ketones and generalised octant rule, 4467
Clathrates
hexakis(benzylthiomethyl) benzene and related hosts, 3579
hexakis(benzylthiomethyl) benzene, 1,4-dioxan clathrate, 3579
Cobalt compounds
(propargyl) dicobalt hexacarbonyl cations, alkylation of β-dicarbonyl compds., 4349
Complexes
chiral pyrrolidinephosphine-rhodium, catalysed asymmetric hydrogenations, mechanism, 4683
cobalt-acetylene, 4349
transition metal formyl complexes, synthesis by trialkylborohydride attack on metal carbonyl acyls, 319
alkyl groups, minimum energy conformations, 4099
Configuration
absolute, and enantiomeric purity of amino acid derivs, MTPA ester Eu(fod)$_3$ method, 4289
cis, trans-1,5-cyclooctadiene, 3589
(1*S*)-4,4-dideuterioadamantan-2-thione, 4857
(+)-3-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, 3475
nigakialcohol, 4285
sequirin-D, 5145
assignment to β,γ-unsaturated ketones, application of generalised octant rule, 4467
disodium prephenate, total synthesis and unambiguous stereochemical assignment, 3619
stelliferasterol and strongylosterol, 4369
Conformation
acyclic trisulphides, 197
R-alaproclate, 1779
amide rotation, role of hyperconjugation, 3275
aminophenoxyl radicals, hindered rotation about C–N bond, 1695
branched alkanes, by low temperature ^{13}C-NMR, 3093
bulky substituents, effects on cyclohexa-1,4-diene conformation, 5229
1-t-butyl-N,N,2,2-tetramethylpropanamine, restricted rotation studied by NMR, 1905
constraints in macrocyclic polyaminophosphoranes, 5149
C–P bond rotation barrier in tri-aroyl phosphines, 857
cyclobromoveratrylene, 1699
cyclohexa-1,4-diene, effect of bulky substituents, 5229
cyclohexylidene derivative with conformational preference for an axial t-butyl group, 753
cyclotetraglycyl, 379
cyclo[L-Tyr(OBZL)-Gly]$_3$, 3843
decahydroquinolinols, dissociation energies of axial and equatorial C–C-bonds, 2935
3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxin, 3819
N,N-dimethylnicotinamides, disubstituted, 4643
1,8-diphenylnaphthalenes and analogues, 1459
ferrocene dicarboxylate ester of 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-piperidin-1-oxyl, 633
N-heteroarylsulphenamides, rotation barriers, 3137
minimum energy, steric effects of alkyl groups, 4099
morpholinoethyl-1,2,4-triazoles, 161
nucleoside, models for physico-chemical studies, 4383
restricted rotation in diphenylmethyl anions, 1359
tetra-t-butylacetone, 3839
tetrahydro-1,2-oxazines and isoxazolidines, 841
Copper compounds

allylic 1,3-substitution by, 1133
arylcopper(I) derivatives for synthesis of 1-ethoxy-2-aryl-acetylenes, 1441
in synthesis of allenic amines, 1319
methoxybutenynylcopper, use in synthesis of substituted indoles, 3195
methyl copper complex, addition to alkynes, 1363
organo cuprates, in cyclopentene annulation, 4217
reaction with N,N-bistrifluoromethanesulphonimides. 4727
organo cuprates. reaction with methane sulphinate of (*R*)-(−)-3-hydroxy-3-phenylpropyne, prep of chiral allenes, 3935
organocuprates, reduction of allylic compds., 5049
reagents, mono- and bis-addition to benzenesulphonyl acetylene, 5131
regiospecific reactions with di-oxiranes, 2399
use in synthesis of alkenes and 1,4-dienes, 2705
vinyl cuprates, homopropargylation, 3125

Coumarins
diospyroside, coumarinyl glycoside from *Diospyros Sapota*, 4783
4-hydroxy-, conversion into oxazines, 3607

Cyclisations
3(2H)-benzofuranone, cyclocondensation, 3143
cycloaromatisation of bridged di-allenes, 1493
double, to form tricycle with bicyclo[3.2.1]octane ring, 4209
intramolecular via carbenes from diazoesters, 4233
N-methyl-O-cinnamoyl hydroxylamine, bearing on Baldwin's rule, 3985
1,5-polyene cyclization, initiated by a dithioketenal moiety, 3603

Cycloaddition reactions see also **Addition reactions** and **Named Reactions**
aldimines, preference for exo-orientation, 1971
alkynes to 3H-indole-1-oxides, 1463
and dehydrogenation, construction of a [5]annuleno[15]annulenone system, 4811
arylkydrazones with N-phenylmaleimide, 2827
bicyclobutane-bridged diazoketone, 2107
N-chlorosulphonyl isocyanate, to vinylcyclopropanes, 2613
cyanoketenes to formimidates, 929, 933
cycloheptatriene iron tricarbonyl to diphenylketene, 271
2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione with olefins and acetylenes, 4905
diazocarbonyl compounds, 2247
Diels-Alder, 2-substituted-5,6-bis(methylene) norbornanes, regioselectivity, 4413
[6+4], dienamines to fulvenes, regioselectivity, 3411
1,1-difluoroallene, to electron deficient alkenes, 2231
4,6-dioxy-2-pyrones and olefinic and acetylenic dienophiles, 4241
2,5-diphenyl-1,4-dithiin-1,1-dioxide with alkynes, 905
N-ethoxycarbonylazepine and phencyclone adduct, molecular structure, 4037
intermolecular, Diels-Alder adducts of acyl-nitroso compds. as reagents, 4767
3,6-dimethylidene-1,7-octadiene, 2283
nitrilimines to alkenes and alkynes, 3727
of citraconate esters, stereoselectivity via *endo* and *exo* modes, 5189
[6+4] photocycloaddition of 3-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-azirine to fulvenes, 93
[2+2]−, photo ene-reaction, concurrent, 3885
o-quinodimethanes, in an oestradiol synthesis, 2425
thermally formed nitrilimines, 2071
methoxycarbonyl and cyano substituted vinylcyclopropanes, 1219
5-methoxy-1-methyl-3-oxidopyridinium to alkenes, 1751
2-methylenecyclopenta-1,3-dienes, singlet cycloadditions, frontier orbital control of regiospecificity, 3529
nitrone with dipolarophiles, stereochemistry, 4647
photocycloadditions, see **Photochemistry**
pyridazinium N-ylides with perhalocycloalkenes, 4121
pyridoxal-α-amino-acid ester aldimines to N-phenylmaleimide, 2823
o-quinodimethane with SO_2, competition between $\pi+\pi\pi$ and $n+\pi\pi$ routes, 2353
reactions and multiplicity of benzocyclobutenylidene, 4387
(2+2)−, tetracyanoethylene to a trans-fixed 1,3-diene, 3975
2-triethylsilyl-1,3-butadiene, 3323
tropones to fulvenes, periselectivity, 941
p-tropoquinone with dienes, 2289
unsymmetrical dienes with nitrones, 2753
vinylogous sesquifulvalenes, 645, 649
vinylpyridines and azodicarboxylates, 2731
o-xylylenes, syntheses of bridged cyclophanes, 4245

Cyclobutanes
γ-alkylidene-$\Delta^{\alpha,\beta}$-butenolides, synthesis, 4297
1,2- and 1,3-bis(vinylidene), 449
benzo−, intermediates in synthesis of multibridged cyclophanes, 4245
benzocyclobutenes, prep by flash vacuum pyrolysis, 4569
benzocyclobutenylidene, cycloaddition, reactions and multiplicity, 4387
1-chloro-1,3-dimethyl-cyclobutanone ring expansion 1159
cyclobutadiene. complexes with CO or CO_2, MO calculations, 1841
MO study of π-face bonding, 33
tri-t-butyl, tri-t-butylbicyclo[2.1.0]pentenone as starting material for, 1837
cyclobutane-1,3-dione, 2,4-dimethylene-, synthesis by double retro-Diels-Alder reaction, 5201
cyclobutanethione, 2411
cyclobutanols, from photocyclisation of 4-ethoxyimino-2,6-dimethyl-heptan-3-one, 1501
cyclobutanes from propyne, in steroid synthesis, 1413
cyclobutene, reaction with dicarbomethoxycarbene, 4249
cyclobutenes, steric and electronic effects in Diels-Alder reactions, 3337
functionalised, novel route to,

5063
ring opening in pinane, 4077
Cyclodecanes
1,5-cyclodecadienes, prep, 4749
trans, trans-1,5-cyclodecadiene, optically-active, 915
Cycloheptanes
cycloheptatrienes, diaryl substituted reversible phototautomerism, 4109
formation by photoisomerisation of α-aryl-γ-oxo-αβ-unsaturated carboxamides, 1229
from oxepins, 2999
photochromism, 345
cycloheptatrienone, facile 1,2-annelation with dithiols, 2137
cycloheptatrienyl anions, monosubstituted, 2685
cycloheptatrienylides from trimethylsilyltropylium tetrafluoroborate, 1107
cycloheptenones, synthesis by 4+3 cyclisations, solvent effects on regioselection, 85
7,7-difluoro-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, prep, 4019
syn-1,3-bishomocycloheptatriene, Rh(I)-catalysed rearrangement, 713
synthesis by annulation of dienes with dichloromethyl methyl ether, 81
Cyclohexanes
3-acetylcyclohexanone, novel route *via* a Cope rearrangement, 957
alflabene, from *Alpinia flabellata*, 2297
allylic cyclohexenyl chlorides, SN^1 reactions, 3251
t-butylcyclohexylidene derivative, 753
carvone, aromatization, 2545
1,4-cyclohexadienes, aromatisation in SO_2, 3785
cyclohexa-1,4-diene, effect of bulky substituents on conformation, 5229
cyclohexadienone peroxides, pyrolysis, 1571
cyclohexane-1,4-diones, 2,3-epoxy, solvent effect on photorearrangement, 3443
cyclohexanol, trans-2-bromo-, unusual reaction with KSCN, 341
cyclohexanones, 2-alkoxycarbonyl, photochemistry, 1039
4-t-butyl and 4-isopropyl 2- or 3-deuterio, ORD/CD, 2457
chirality due to isotopic substitution, synthesis and prop, 4377
dehydrogenative α-sulphenylation, 1667
cyclohexanone, (3S)-deuterio-, circular dichroism, 535
2,3-dimethyl- and 2,5-dimethylphenylhydrazones, indolization, 4827
cyclohexene, 4-vinyl, photochemistry with 6.7 eV photons, 3645
cyclohex-2-enone, inversion of regioselectivity in $LiAlH_4$ or $LiBH_4$ reduction, 2571
2,6-dimethyl-1-phenylcyclohexanol, steric inhibition of phenyl group rotation, ^{13}C NMR, 5163
disodium prephenate, total synthesis and unambiguous stereochemical assignment, 3619
fused cyclohexenone units, annulation scheme, 4597
o-quinodimethane, reaction with SO_2, 2353
Cyclononanes
trans-cyclononenes, synthesis, 57
Cyclo-octanes
cis, trans-1,5-cyclooctadiene, absolute configuration, 3589
cyclooctatetraene, 1-carboxymethyl-8-phenyl, photochemical preparation, 1713
1,5-diaza-, synthesis, 543
6,7-didehydrobenzocyclooctene, 667
Cyclopentanes
cyanocyclopentadienide ion, formation by anionic (4+2)-cycloreversions, 2201
cyclopentadienone dimers, reaction with iron carbonyls, 5011
1,3-cyclopentanediones, from coupling of 3,3-disubstituted 2,4-pentanediones with $Cu(OTf)_2$, 3555
cyclopentanones, from triphenyl-1-phenylthiovinyl phosphonium salts, 3267
cyclopentene annulation, 4217
cyclopentenone synthesis, from ketones and 1,1-dichloroallyllithium, 771
cyclopentenones, from dichlorocarbene adducts of sulpholenes, 3277
cyclopent-2-enones, photocycloaddition to β-oxyacrylates, 2057
functionalised, novel route to, 5063
3-(5-oxohexyl)-2-cyclopentenones, intramolecular Michael and aldol reactions, 4209
terrein, use in prostaglandin synthesis, 2553
1,2,3-trisubstituted, novel stereoselective synthesis, 2165
vinylcyclopropylidene to cyclopentylidene rearrangement, 3981
Cyclopropanes
alkenylidene, acid- and base-catalyzed rearrangements, 3479
in monoterpene synthesis, 3479, 3483
metal reductions and peracid oxidations, 3483
bent cyclopropyl cations, possibility of partially-open structure, 1947
benzocyclopropene, 1-chloro-1-fluoro-, 3151
bridged dicyclopropyl ketones, double ring opening by Li/NH_3, 1863, 1865
cyclopropanone diselenoketals, prep, 3971
cyclopropanone dithioketals, convenient route from 1,1,3-tris(phenylthio)alkanes, 2991
cyclopropene, 3-bis(phenylsulphinyl)methyl-1,2-dialkyl, from phenylsulphinylcarbene and alkynes, 109
cyclopropenes, Rh-catalysed formation from alkynes, 1235
cyclopropenone, dithienyl, 803
cyclopropenium salts, trithienyl, 803
2-cyclopropylethyl tosylate, influence of cyclopropyl group on solvolysis, 2475
cyclopropylidene-acetaldehyde, 3287
βγ-cyclopropyl ketones, β′γ′-unsaturated, photochemistry, 531
α,1α-dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol conversion to corresponding cation, 4779
edge-protonated cyclopropane intermediate in reaction of nortricyclene with CF_3CO_2D, 1129
electroreductive synthesis from

αβ-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 1205
methoxycarbonyl or cyano substituted vinylcyclopropanes, cycloaddition reactivity, 1219
methylcyclopropane-halogen reaction, isoprenoid substrates(longicyclene-cyclene), 4429
methylene, Ni-catalysed reaction, trimethylene methane complex intermediate, 4823
mono-activated, cleavage with $PhSe^-$, 1649
thermal cis-trans isomerisation, additivity of internal rotational propensity, 2495
trimethylenemethane complex in Ni catalysed reaction of methylenecyclopropane, 4823
vinyl, conjugative cycloaddition of N-chlorosulphonyl isocyanate, 2613
formation from triplet state, 4249
vinylcyclopropylidene to cyclopentylidene rearrangement, 3981

Diazepines and triazepines
2,4-benzodiazepin-1,5-dione, synthesis, 23
1,3-diazepin-4,7-dione, synthesis, 23
1,2-diazepines, reaction with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 4093
Diazo compounds
N,N-bis(2-isocyanato-2-propyl) diazene, structure and reactions, 5083
cis(p-methoxyphenyl)diazomethane, reaction with SO_2, 1545
bicyclobutane-bridged diazoketone, cycloadditions with, 407
diaryldiazomethanes, decomposition to isomeric substituted imines, 4179
diazocarbonyl compounds, Lewis acid-promoted 1,3-dipolar additions, 2247
Diazonium salts
2-alkylbiphenyl-2′-yl, intramolecular cyclization, 3471
from azoxybenzene, by photolysis, 3863
Dienes see also under **Alkenes**
1,3-diene-2-carboxylic ester, synthesis, 4611
Dioxans
1,4-, 2,3-dialkoxy-, cleavage to acetylene diethers, 2603
Dioxetanes
unstable-dioxetane, from an alkene + O_2 under flash photolysis, 3141
Disulphides see **Sulphides and Disulphides**

Electrochemical methods see also **Anodic reactions**
cathodic addition of CCl_4 and Cl_3CCO_2Et to carbonyl compounds, 1521
electrocatalysed cyclodimerization of 1,3-dienes, 2403
electrochemical reduction, 1,4-dihalonorbornanes to [2.2.1]propellane, 3543
conjugated cycloalkanones, 2567
β-hydroxysulphides to alkenes, 2807
Schiff bases in presence of 1,ω-bromoalkanes, 3023
$^1H-^2H$ exchange, 679
transformation of aspartic acids into uracil, 4799
Electron spin resonance spectra see also **Radicals**
^1H & ^{13}C-ENDOR, biradicals, 777
8-methyl-endo-tricyclo-[3.2.1.$0^{2,4}$]octan-8-yl radical, 2421
photolysis of cyclohexadienone peroxides, 1571
Electronic spectra
2,3-bis(methylene)norbornane and 5,6-bis(methylene)-2-norbornanone, 4413
1H-naphtho[2,1,8-*mna*]xanthen-1-one, 637
o-tropoquinone, 1299
Elimination reactions
E_2, primary and secondary kinetic isotope effects, 4735
Enamines
N-allyl enamines of aldehydes, rearrangement, 4337
t-butyl esters, lithiated Schiff bases in asymmetric synthesis of α-alkyl cyclic ketones, 573
enamides, from dilithiated N-allylcarboxamides, 3407
β-enaminoamides, synthesis from NN-dimethyltrimethylsilylacetamide, 709
N-methylenaminium salts, photolysis, 3419
reaction with dimethyl acetylenecarboxylate in polar solvents, 1351
Enzymes
arginase and invertase, immobilized on trisacryl, 2595
ferricytochrome C, reduction, 4921
irreversible inhibitors of 1-carboxylyases, 5225
oxidative C–S bond cleavage of sulphides, 4933
Epoxides see **Oxiranes**
Esters (carboxylic)
allylic acetates, 1,3-dienes from, 2075
anionic and nonionic, selective hydrolysis, catalytically active comicelles of hydroxamic acid and surfactants, 4131
azodicarboxylic dialkyl esters, synthesis of phosphine-imides, 4031
Δ^3-cephalosporanic–, prep, 5219
α-chloro-αβ-unsaturated, synthesis, 515
citraconate, intramolecular cycloaddition, stereoselectivity via *endo* and *exo* modes, 5189
conversion to phenyl thioesters by boron thiophenoxide and aluminium thiophenoxide, 4319
dealkylation with aluminium halide-thiol system, 5211
1,3-diene-2-carboxylic ester synthesis, 4611
αα-difluoroacetates, new preparation, 3793
diphenyl methyl–, prep using tri-diphenylmethyl phosphate as alkylating agent, 4697
direct prep at room temp from carboxylic acids, 4475
dithio–, use as acyl anion equivalents, 4657
α-enamino–, Vilsmeier formylation to carbethoxy-substituted vinamidinium salts, 4573
esterification of neutral amino acids to polymeric alcohols, 4745
β-fluorobenzyl, preparation using phenyltetrafluorophosphorane, 4507
formation from aldehydes in one step, 1627
from carboxylic acids, convenient procedures, 4461
N-hydroxy-α-amino acid–, synthesis, 5143
2-hydroxyphenyl benzoate, and 2-methoxymethyl benzoate, n-butylaminolysis in acetonitrile, 4079

long chain fatty acid esters of N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, synthesis, 4899
α-methylenation starting from monosubstituted active methylene compounds, 3753
methylthiomethyl esters for protection of carboxylic acids, 731
new synthesis from Grignard reagents, 1477
p-nitrophenyl–, hydrolysis, synthesis and prop of α-oximo-ketone functionalised surfactants, 3945
γ- and ε-oxygenated acrylates, synthesis, 2371
phthalide ortho–, and dienophiles, prep of polysubstituted naphthalenes, 4237
selective cleavage of polycarboxylates, 1403
α-tert-alkylation, 1455
unique participation in $Pb(OAc)_4$ decarboxylation of secondary half ester of longiforin acid, 4423
αβ-unsaturated, from [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement of allylic thionocarbamates, 2895
new synthesis from β-nitrosulphones, 763
regiospecific and stereospecific synthesis, 2693

Ethers
acetylenic ethers, convenient synthesis, 3103
allyl phenyl ethers, 1,3-dienes from, 2075
aromatic methyl ethers, conversion to phenols, 5183
selective O-demethylation in presence of methylene-dioxy group, 3085
crown ethers, N-alkyl monoaza, synthesis, 4273
chiral, 625
containing π-donor subunit in macrocycle. 5025
18-crown-6, photoreaction with alkyl aryl ketones, 5111
dibenzo[18]crown-6, ozone treatment to give macrocyclic ester, 623
effect on reductive dimerisation of Schiff bases, hydroxy-group containing, 3031
polymer supported, 3031
di-(α-naphthylmethyl), photocyclomerization, 2815
diphenylmethyl, prep, new method, 3943
enol ethers, synthesis using phosphonates, 3629
enol silyl ethers, reaction pathway with *m*-chlorobenzoic acid, 4603
macrocyclic, Michael condensation, stereochemical control, 4523
methoxymethyl, synthesis employing phase-transfer catalysis, 661
methyl ethers from acetals or ketals, 1357
oligoethyleneglycols, alkaline earth salt complexes, 2709
polyether ionophores for selective alkali metal ion transport, 2429
polyethers, non-cyclic crown-type, complexes with urea and thiourea, 309
synthesis from $Cr(CO)_3$-benzyl carbenium ions, 787
trimethylsilyl, prep, 4261

Ferrocenes see also **Iron compounds**
complexes with diphenyl-cyclopentadienylmethyl-phosphine, 2407
ferrocene dicarboxylate of 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-piperidin-1-oxyl, conformation, 633
vinylferrocenes, photosensitized oxygenation, 3759

Flavins
5-deaza-, new synthesis, 3469
5-deaza-10-thiaflavin, 2803
isoalloxazines, 10-methyl, specific N-demethylation, 4787

Flavonoids
flavones, novel synthesis, 3359
flavononols, photochemical synthesis from chalcones, 2713
flavylium salts, oxythallation, 3359
isoflav-3-enes, role in biosynthesis of pterocarpans, isoflavans, and coumestans, 2341
louisfieserone, unusual flavanone from *Indigofera suffruticosa*, 429
lupinifolin, synthesis, 2031
2′-methoxyisoflavanone, novel ring opening, 1859
6-C-methyl 3-0-methyl kaempferol, from *Alluaudia dumosa*, 3717
silychristin, structure determination by ^{13}C-NMR, 381

Free radicals see **Radicals**

Fulvenes and fulvalenes
cycloaddition to dienamines, regioselectivity, 3411
$Fe(CO)_3$ complexes, 1225
fulven-6-one, synthesis by flash thermolysis of bicyclo[2.2.1]-2-hepten-2,3-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1071
heptatridecafulvalenes, synthesis, 2795
isobenzofulvenes, synthesis, 4447
periselectivity in cycloaddition to tropones, 941
photocycloaddition to 3-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-azirine, 93
vinylogous sesquifulvalenes, cycloaddition reactions, 645, 649

Furans
2-allylidene-5-methylene-2,5-dihydro-, use in furanophane synthesis, 2391
cis- and *trans*-2,3-dihydro–, stereoselective synthesis, 4875
2,5-dimethyl-3(2H)-furanone dienolate, γ-alkylation, 4193
furylacetates, intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions, 1689
isobenzo–, intermediates, prep of polysubstituted naphthalenes, 4237
laevigatin, sesquiterpenoid furan from *Eupatorium laevigatum*, 2653
perfluorotetramethyl, 1015, 1019
photoreaction with dihalogenomaleimides, 125
ruscodibenzofuran, synthesis, 5215
tetrahydro, synthesis, application of DEAD-TPP, 5153
synthesis of functionalized, 2679
tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)furan and photoadduct, reaction, 4301
trapping of a 4,5-didehydropyrimidine, 4435

Germanium compounds
alkoxy- and thio-germanes, reactions with unsaturated systems, 4499
1,2-dimethylgermacyclopentanes, synthesis of functionalized derivatives, 3255

Gibberellins
4-epi-A_{12}, from ent-7α,18-dihydroxy-kanr-16-ene, 3499

Glycols

by C–C-coupling of aldehydes, 2847
conversion into alkenes through a mild stereospecific procedure, 737
enantiomeric pairs from optically-active α-hydroxy acids, 1763
Glycosides see also **Carbohydrates**
2,6-dideoxyglycosides, new route to, 5075
iridoid, effect of substituents at C-4 on acid rearrangements, 4829
related to biosynthesis of indole and ipecac alkaloids, 4849
synthesis of pseudopolysaccharides, 4583
Grignard reagents
acetal containing, Cu-catalysed conjugate addition, cyclopentene annulation, 4217
addition to γ-oxygenated vinyl sulphones, 5079
addition to substituted ketene dithioacetals, 4315
allylic, Cu-catalysed reactions with epoxides, 4069
formation of trialkoxy nitroxide radicals from aromatic nitro compds and silyl, germyl or stannyl compds, 5235
ω-hydroxyalkyl, preparation and properties, 3013
organo heavy metal reagents, carbonylolefination, 4399
Pd-catalysed substitution of alkenyl iodides by, 191
reaction with halohydrins in presence of cuprous salts, 3711
reaction with α-lactams, 3665
reaction with N-methylamino pyridyl amides, formation of alcohols or aldehydes, 5179
reaction with steroidal A-ring lactone, 2183
reagents for conversion of methyl 1,2-trans-glycofuranosides into their cis-anomers, 1561
organometallics, role in Barbier reaction, 4853
synthesis of ketones from, 761
use in new synthesis of carboxylic esters, 1477

Halogen compounds
o-acyloxy-α-bromoacetophenones, dehydrohalogenation to chromone epoxides, 4691
alkylfluorides, reactions in $HF\text{-}TaF_5$, 527
aryl bromides, reduction by HCO_2Na with tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) palladium, 1913
bicyclic halides, effect of halogen substituents on ^{13}C NMR shifts, 4865
bromides, prep from alcohols via trimethylsilyl bromide, 4483
CH_2I_2 and CH_2Br_2 in terminal alkene synthesis from carbonyl compounds, 2417
chlorination of sterols with dichloro bis(benzonitrile) palladium(II), 4575
dehalogenation using $[(\eta\text{-}C_5H_5)Cr(NO)_2]_2$, 323
1,2-dialkoxy-1-halogenoethenes, isomerisation and oxidation, 4969
αα′-dibromoketones, reduction by ultrasonically dispersed mercury in protic solvents, 1721
dichlorodienol, C_8 metabolite of red alga, 4417
epichlorohydrin and oxianylcarbinyl *p*-bromobenzenesulphonate, acetolysis, 4973
fluorinated 1,3-azole, synthesis, 5003
fluoro-, chloro- and bromobenzene, reduction with Ca in MeOH, 4879
fluorotropylium tetrafluoroborate, prep, 4019
halogenoalkanes, telomerization by redox catalyst, 2003
halohydrins and epoxides, simultaneous kinetic resolution, 4963
halohydrins by organo-magnesium and organolithium reagents in presence of cuprous salts, 3711
hypohalites of cedrol, decomposition, 2881
mercuration-halogenation of isoprenoid exocyclic olefins, 4425
methylcyclopropane reaction, isoprenoid substrates (longifolene-cyclene), 4429
new sesquiterpenes from red alga, 4805
2-nitrohaloaromatic systems, halogen exchange, 4837
perhalocycloalkenes, cycloaddition with pyridazinium N-ylides, 4121
polyhalogenated sesquiterpene, perforenol from *Laurencia perforata*, 3931
prep by deamination of amines with t-butyl thionitrite or t-butyl thionitrate and copper(II) halides, 4519
propargyl halides, reaction with t-butyltrithiocarbonate, 5161
stereospecific return in methanolysis, 1961
substituted compds, study of ^{13}C NMR shifts, 4861
tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)furan and photoadduct, reaction, 4301
trifluoroacetamide, N-substituted alkylation, prep of sec. amines, 4987
vinyl halides, facile hydrolysis, 1943
Hydrazines
1,1-dimethyl, in monodemethylation of polycarboxylates, 1403
hydrazobenzene, solvolysis in MeI, 1975
isoxazol-5-ylhydrazines, photochemical rearrangement, 4439
monosubstituted, conversion into hydrocarbons, 3059
Hydrazones
2,3-dimethyl- and 2,5-dimethylphenylhydrazones of cyclohexanone, indolisation, 4827
dimethylhydrazone methiodides, 2H-pyrroles from, 4511
dimethylhydrazones α-metallated, acylation, 2853
Fischer indolization in competition with [5,5] sigmatropic rearrangement, 1233
lithium salts, NMR, 3691
Hydroperoxides
allylic hydroperoxides from singlet oxygen and methoxystyrenes, 3227
t-butyl hydroperoxide, reaction with ozone, 697
2,6-di-t-butyl-4-hydro-peroxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones, and their acetates, acid-catalyzed reaction, 3597
hydroperoxylation of 2,4,6-tri-t-butylphenol with O_2, 3747
Hydroxamic acids
N-arylhydroxamic acids rearrangement catalysed by seleninic acids and PhSeCl, 2239
Hydroxylamines
N,O-diacylaryl–, reaction with carbon nucleophiles, 1983
N-methyl-O-

cinnamoylhydroxylamine, synthesis and ring closure, Baldwin's rules, 3985

Imidazoles
1-aroyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydro-imidazoles, ring expansion to pyrimidines, 2175
t-butyl imidazolylpercarboxylate, 3355
1-hydroxybenzimidazole-3-oxides, photolysis, 4581
imidazolidinylidene palladium(II) complexes, new preparation, 1535
Imides
phosphine–, synthesis, 4031
Imines
aldimines, preference for exo-orientation in cycloadditions, 1971
carbimidoyl fluorides, synthesis and properties, 1429
electroreduction in presence of 1,ω-dibromo-alkanes, 3023
from α-amino-acids, 1,3-dipolar reactivity, 2885
from imidoyl chlorides, 403
glycine Schiff base, alkylation by phase-transfer reactions, 2641
2,2′-iminobisbenzaldehyde, nickel, cobalt, and copper complexes, 2835
lithium salts, NMR, 3691
methylenimine, new route via pyrolysis of azetidine, 577
N–H bond, insertion of diaryl carbenes, 4179
photoinduced reduction by NADH models, 5029
pyridoxal-α-amino-acid ester aldimines, possible natural 1,3-dipoles, 2823
reductive dimerisation, effect of crown ethers, 413
stereochemistry of reduction by NADH models, 1335
vinyl carbonimidic dichlorides from marine sponge, 1391, 1395
Indoles
brominated from *Laurencia brongniastia*, 4479
diindolyl methanes, conversion to 3-vinylindoles, 4055
ethyl indolepropionates, convenient one-pot synthesis, 1759
indigo, reaction with hydrazine, 3147
3H-indole-1-oxides, cycloaddition to alkynes, 1463
indoloquinones, convergent synthesis, 2251
indolyl groups, introduction at 5-position of uridine, 2585
indoxyls, 2-arylidene, 2309
isatin, thermolysis by a CO_2 laser, 3007
isatins, new synthesis, 215
N-oxobutenyl, rearrangement into isemeric indolines, 3089
photocycloaddition to dimethyl-acetylenedicarboxylate, 2979
polyhalogenated, from marine alga *Rhodophyllis membranacea*, 1637
substituted, synthesis using methoxybutenynylcopper, 3195
Indolines
by intramolecular arylation of N-phenethyl enaminones, 3817
3-chloroindolines, novel synthesis from β-nitrostyrenes, 2011
indoline isomers, from N-oxoindenyl indoles, 3089
Infra-red spectra
aliphatic carboxylic acids, effect of structure on C=O frequency, 2225
Iron compounds
alkyl iron compounds, hydride abstraction by Ph_3C^+, 3307
carbonyl acyls, formyl complexes from, 319
carbonyls, reaction with dihydroindenones and cyclopentadienone dimers, 5011
ferrocene-$FeCl_3$ catalysis of reaction between alcohols and alkyl isocyanates, 4183
tropone-irontricarbonyl, Friedel-Crafts acylation, 5033
Isocyanates
alkyl–, reaction with alcohols, catalysed by ferrocene-$FeCl_3$ system, 4183
(aminoethynyl)stannylation, 1951
aminoisocyanate oligomers, 1433
Isocyanides
diterpenoid, from marine sponge, 4345
from amines with Fe(II) (tetraphenylporphyrin)(CCl_2), 3027
tosylmethyl isocyanide, reaction with 1,2-diazepine, 4093
Isomerization
skeletal *vs* aromatic stabilisation in geometric isomerisation in annulated azonines, 4755
P(III)–P(V) tautomerism in polyaminophosphoranes, 5149
reversible, in diaryl substituted cycloheptatrienes, 4109
ring-chain tautomerism with cyclic nitronic esters, 2339
Isoquinolines see **Quinolines and isoquinolines**
Isotope effects
primary and secondary kinetic, in E_2 elimination reactions, 4735
Isoxazoles and isoxazolines
benzisoxazole-3-carboxylates, decarboxylation, 741
benzisoxazoles from o-alkyl nitrosobenzenes, 3439
2-isoxazolines, 4-substituted, by endo-deprotonation and alkylation, 3129

Ketenes
cyanoketenes, synthesis and cycloadditions to formimidates, 929, 933
N-methylketenimine, synthesis by retro-Diels-Alder reaction, 463
α-oxodimethyl–, synthesis, 4115, 5021
silyl, ozonolysis, 721
Ketones
acetophenone, biomimetic reduction by NAD(P)H models, 4033
αβ-acetylenic, from lithium acetylides and lactones, 937
β-alkoxy-2,β-unsaturated, alkylation of dienolate, 4193
alkyl aryl–, photoreaction with 18-crown-6, 5111
α-alkylidene, new route, 1133
allenyl, synthesis from propargyl alcohols, 3199
allylation with allylsilanes, 3043
α-amino-, specific enolates from, 2671
annulation to form fused cyclohexenone units, 4597
aryl trifluoromethyl, asymmetric reduction with achiral NADH model compd in a chiral hydrophobic binding site, 4281
benzophenone, H-transfer, photodehydrogenation of substituted pyrrolidines, 4941
benzothiazoles as synthons for formylation of ketones, 5
bicyclic, rearrangement, formation of unusual sultones, 3937

convenient synthesis from diethyl trimethylsilyl phosphite with carbonyl compounds, 363
conversion into enones via DDQ oxidation of enol silyl ethers, 3455
conversion R.CO.R′→RR′C=CH_2 using CH_2I_2–Zn–Me_3Al or CH_2Br_2–Zn–$TiCl_4$, 2417
conversion to olefins, 4399
cyclic, α-alkyl, asymmetric synthesis via chiral chelated lithioenamines, 573
cyclohexanone, reaction with lithium β-lithioacrylates to form α,β-butenolides, 5167
2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione, cycloaddition of olefins and acetylenes, 4905
cyclopropanone dithioketals, reductive lithiation, 4665
β-dicarbonyl compds, alkylation with (propargyl) dicobalt hexacarbonyl cations, 4349
reaction with tetramethoxyethylene, 2597
α-diketones, synthesis, 5021
1,3-diketones, by acylation of ketones via dimethylhydrazones, 2853
enolates, effect of cryptands on formation using KO^tBu, 3259
ethylenic, cyclopentenones and cyclohexenones, microbiological reduction, 5197
α-fluoro-, synthesis from aziridines and azirines, 5203
formation via Grignard reagents and N-methylamino pyridyl amides, 5179
from β-iminosulphoxides, 147
from vinyl halides, facile hydrolysis, 1943
generation from β-ketoalkyltrimethylsilanes, role of trimethylsilyl group, 4887
α-halo-, acid-catalysed α→α′-migration, 1659
hydroxymethyl, from acid chlorides, 2749
α-keto acids, prep from carbonyl compds using new reagent, 4809
ketone-acetal equilibria, new method for determination, 5207
α-methylene, direct synthesis, 2111
1-naphthylalkyl, synthesis and autoxidation, 3487
oxidative cleavage with KO_2, 3689
α-oxomethylenes, conversion into α-oxodimethylketals or α-diketones, 5021
1-phenyl-1-(4′-pyridyl)-alkan-2-ones, prep, 3911
prenylation with αα-dimethylallylsilanes, 2589
reduction by lithium diisopropyl amide, 4637
reduction with $Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH_4$, 4985
regiospecific acylation to give 1,3-diketones, 2853
stereoselective synthesis of tetrasubstituted alkenes, 4453
α-substituted asymmetric synthesis via chiral N,N-substituted amides, 3961
synthesis from Grignard reagents, 761
synthesis via N,N-diethylaminoacetonitrile, 5175
thio–, highly hindered, synthesis, 4621
trans-αβ-unsaturated, simple stereoselective synthesis, 1137
trimethylsilyl, conversion into α-trimethylsilylketones, 1383
unsaturated, reaction with phenyltrimethylsilylselenide, 5091
α,β-unsaturated, conjugate addition to acetal containing Grignard reagent, cyclopentene annulation, 4217
dienolates, reaction with arylsulphenyl halide, 4103
general method for γ-alkylation, 2675
α-substituted, synthesis, 4661
1,2-versus 1,4-addition of lithiomethyl-N-heterocycles, 1747
from [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangement of allylic thionocarbamates, 2895
new route, 187
βγ-unsaturated, β′γ′-cyclopropyl, photochemistry, 531
CD and generalised octant rule, 4467
regiospecific route, 187
γδ-unsaturated, intramolecular C-alkylation to tetracyclic diterpenoids, 4959
vinyl, facile entry, 2955
zirconium enolates, formaldehyde trapping, 4381

Kinetics
n-butylaminolysis of 2-methoxymethylbenzoate and 2-hydroxyphenyl benzoate, 4079
elimination of LCl(L=H or D) from substituted 1,2-diaryl-1-chloroethanes, 4735
N_2 elimination from 4-alkylidene-$\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolines, 3859
proton acidities, 4353

Labelled compounds
[^{2}H-C-5′]-adenosine, 2783
(3S)-deuteriocyclohexanone, circular dichroism, 535
electrochemical ^1H–^2H exchange, 679
new technique for spin labelling, 5057
^{17}O-labelled aminyloxides, 1187
^{18}O-labelled sulphoxides and carbonyl compounds, new synthesis, 1121
rearrangement of thiolsulphinates with Ac_2O, ^{13}C- and ^{18}O-studies, 1567
3(S)- and 3(R)-deuterio-4(R)-t-butylcyclohexanone, 2457
tritiation of aromatics by BBr_3 and $AlCl_3$-catalysed tritiated water exchange, 4171

Lactams
lactam esters, reductive N-cyclisation, 1077
α-lactams, insertion-alkylation, 3665
β-lactams, benzo-fused, carbocyclic, 1629
α-amino, synthesis, new method, 4587
from mesoionic thiazol-4-ones by desulphurization, 2037
new N-alkylation procedure, 615
3-methyl-2-pyrrolidone, CD, 3475
^{15}N-NMR study of N–H exchange, 2491
polycyclic dilactams with inherently chiral amide chromophores, 3949
tetramic acids, 3-acyl-5-alkyl, synthesis, 3173

Lactones
γ-alkylidine-γ-, new synthesis, 3443
reaction with K- and Na-phenyl selenoate, 4611
antileukemic lignan–, asymmetric total synthesis of (–)-podorhizon, 4687
aromatic, medium and large, synthesis based on intramolecular alkylation of ω-haloalkyl-2-phenylthiomethylbenzoate, 4917
α,β-butenolides, direct synthesis,

5167
cleavage of alcoholic C–O bond with aluminium halide-thiol system, 5211
diplodialides, synthesis from a butadiene telomer, 1817
from protected lactols, 419
δ-lactones, synthesis by photoannelation of cycloalkenes, 4197
α-methylene, from methallyl alcohol dianion, 111
R-mevalonolactone, synthesis via sulphoxide intermediate, 3415
α-methylenation starting from monosubstituted active methylene compounds, 3753
neriaside, a 8,14-seco-cardenolide in *Nerium odorum*, 1825
optically active 2,3-disubstituted-γ-lactones, methodology for construction, 4687
pentalenolactone H, isolation, 4411
pyrocine, synthesis and relationship to route to chrysanthemic ester, 1845, 1847
reaction with enolate anions, 4323
recifliolide, stereocontrolled synthesis, 2275
total synthesis, 2161
synthesis from aldehydes or ketones with lithium β-lithiopropionate, 883

Lead compounds
triphenylplumbyl-methyl lithium, prep and reactions, 4391, 4395, 4399

Lignans
americanin, neolignan from *Phytolacca americana*, 3239
3,4-dimethoxy-3,4-desmethylenedioxycubebin, new lignan from *Arstolochia triangularis*, 457
(±)-dimethylsequisin-D, synthesis, 5145
herpetotriol, trimeric sesquilignan from *herpetospermum caudigerum*, 4111
lappaols F and H, dilignans from *Arctium lappa*, 3035
neolignans, from *Heterotropa takaoi*, 4891
phyltetralin analogues, synthesis attempts, 3467
pictostegane and isomers, total synthesis, 3613
sequirin-D, absolute configuration, 5145
trimeric lignin, isolation by hydrogenolysis of spruce wood, 5061

Lithium compounds
alkyllithium reagents, addition to 2-alkenyl-1,3-dioxans, 1873
β-amino–, 2015
1-(arylsulphinyl)alkenyl-lithium reagents, generation and reactions, 3995
1-bromo-4-ethoxycyclopropyllithium, synthetic equivalent of 2-lithiopropenal moiety, 3047
cage-structured, 3177
cis-2-ethoxyvinyl-lithium, use in synthesis of conjugated dienals, 717
diazomethyllithium, reaction with diarylimidoyl chlorides, 4629
dienolates from 3(2H)-furanones and related α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compds, γ-alkylation, 4193
2,2-difluoro-1-tosyloxyvinyl lithium, reagent for prep of α-keto acids from carbonyl compds, 4809
β-hydroxy-, 2015
lithiation of N,N-diethyl-benzamides, directed, 5099 5103, 5107
lithiomethyl N-heterocycles, 1,2- versus 1,4-addition to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1747
α-lithio thiepane and thiocane 1-oxides, stereochemistry of alkylation, 5239
lithium β-lithioacrylates, reaction with carbonyl compds to form α,β-butenolides, 5167
methoxyvinyl lithium, use in synthesis of branched chain sugars, 1167
Na-Li salt of β-keto-N,N-dialkylamides, prep and condensations, 4601
Ph_2As-, Ph_2-Sb- and Ph_3Pb-methyl lithiums, prep and reactions, 4391, 4395, 4399
protonation of 9-t-butyl-10-lithio-9,10-dihydroanthracene, stereoselectivity governed by cation, 783
reagents of 1,3-dialkoxypropenes, to serve as acylanions and vinylogous anions, 4353
reductive lithiation of cyclopropanone dithioketals, 4665
3-triethylsilyloxypentadienyl lithium, electrophilic substitution leading to norpatchoulenol, 3505

Macrocycles
N-alkyl monoaza crown ethers, synthesis, 4273
bi[18]annulenyl(bicyclo-octadeca-1,3,5,7,9,11,13,15,17-nonenyl, synthesis, 4567
C_{30}-polyprenoid, isolation of ulmoprenol, 5015
crown ethers containing a π-donor subunit, 5025
cyclen phosphorane, P(V)tautomer, 4333
(±)-lasiodiplodin synthesis using butadiene telomer, 4917
macrocyclic polyesters from dibenzo[18]crown-6-ether, 623
macrolide synthesis, Ag^+ promoted lactonization of ω-hydroxy thiolesters of 2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methyl pyrimidine, 3523
maytansine, key intermediate for synthesis of, 1051
maytansinoids, synthesis of major precursors, 1375
[1,3,1,3]platyrin, synthesis, 4225
polyamine macrocycle, accelerated SN_2-type ligand exchange in Cu^{++} complex, 2157
polyethers, Michael condensation, stereochemical control, 4523
polyfunctional, potential metal complexation sites, 4643
tetraaromatic macrocycles, 4785
tricyclic phosphorous triamides, prep, 4331

Manganese compounds
active MnO_2, reagent for constructing oxazolidine ring of C_{20}-diterpenoid alkaloids, 5187
carbonyl acyls, formyl complexes from, 319
hematoporphyrin Mn(IV) complex, unique oxidising agent, 5017
$Mn_2(SO_4)_3$ oxidation of aromatic rings, 4561

Mass spectra
bis(2-acetylpyrrol-1-yl)-methane, rearrangement, 4995
direct analysis of mushroom constituents, 4471
pyridine cation radical, 1489

Mechanistic studies

acid hydrolysis, acetals and orthoesters, MO study, 3269
amide hydrolysis by pyrimidine nitrogen, intramolecular nucleophilic catalysis, 4081
Barbier reaction, 4853
bromination of styrene, competition between bromonium and carbonium ion pathways, 177
t-butyl hydroperoxide, reaction with ozone, 697
decarboxylation of benzisoxazole-3-carboxylates, 741
dissected $\alpha-^2$H effects in solvolysis of 2-octylbrosylate, 287, 291
electron-transfer, in reduction of ketone by lithium diisopropyl amide, 4637
enolate alkylation, C versus O selectivity and electrophile leaving group effect, 3831
hydrolysis of 1-acyl-1,2,4-triazoles under neutral conditions, 1787
hydrolysis of N-alkyl-4-cyanopyridinium salts in presence of micelle, 115
iron carbonyls, reaction with dihydroindenones and cyclopentadienone dimers, 5011
ketone-acetal equilibria, new method for determination, 5207
metathesis of unsaturated hydrocarbons, 4967
orthoester hydrolysis, stereoelectronic control, 61
planar tetracoordinate carbon in a transition state, 1073
primary alkoxides, intrinsic fragmentation modes, 3315, 3319
purine ring formation, 4039
rearrangement of bicyclo-[4.2.1]nona-2,4,7-trien-9-yl cation, involving virtually non-ionic rate-determining step, 911
rearrangement of enol silyl ether epoxides, 4603
redefined σ^+-value for the meta-nitro substituent, 267
[3,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, solvolysis of bridged tricyclic tosylates, 4293
solvolysis, aryl di-t-butyl-carbinyl p-nitrobenzoates, 1783
2,4-dinitrophenyl 3-butenoate, effect of Ag^+ on carboxylate catalysed, 3361
2-(1-methyl-cyclopropyl)ethyl arenesulphonates, assistance by cyclopropyl, 2479
5-norbornen-2-yl brosylates, ^{2}H-NMR study, 825
4-substituted bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-1-yl p-nitrobenzenesulphonates, 663
syn-deprotonation of O-tetrahydropyranyl oximes, 1415
Taft steric parameters, homogeneous scale for alkyl groups, 3293, 3297
thiocholine surfactants, preparation and kinetic properties, 3661
trifluoroethanolysis of 2-cyclopropylethyl tosylate, influence of cyclopropyl group, 2475

Mercury compounds
cyclopropanylmercurials from Hg(II) oxidation of longicyclene and cyclene, 465

Mesoionic compounds
1,3-dithiolones, dimerisation, 671
new stable mesoionic oxazolones, 1887
sydnones, photoisomerisation, 2331
1,3a,6a-triazapentalenes, 1291

Metabolites
brominated 2-heptanols and 2-heptyl acetates from red alga *Bonnemaisonia hamifera*, 3065
canadensolide, asymmetric synthesis, 3233
colletotrichins, biosynthesis, 3115
cryptoechinuline G, 2605
from marine sponge *ulosa*, 961
isodysidenin, hexachloro-metabolite from marine sponge *Dysidea herbacea*, 1519
moracins A & B, new phytoalexins from diseased mulberry, 797
new zoanthoxanthin from a coelenterate, 2235
ophiobolin, new natural example, 307
polybrominated, from red alga *Ptilonia australasica*, 3165
pterocarpinoids of soybean, 3127
pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid), Fe(II) complex, from *Pseudomonas*, 3341
tetrahydroaustamide, stereospecific synthesis, 539
reactive, of non-reactive carcinogens, prediction of reaction with nucleic acid bases, 4759

Micelles
chemical and photochemical reactivity in micellar emulsions, 4795
cysteine-functionalised, 507
α-oximo-ketone functionalised surfactants, synthesis and prop, 3945

Microbial transformations
optically active alkynyl alcohols, synthesis, 4127

Molecular orbital calculations
acid catalysed hydrolysis of acetals and orthoesters, 3269
alkoxy allyl and vinyl anions, 4357
aromatic carcinogens, reaction with guanosine, application of HMO-based polyelectronic perturbation theory, 4759
atomic charges in molecules, new model for calculation, 3181
1-bicyclobutylcarbinyl cation, 3509
cautionary note on energy minima from force field calculations, 819
cyclobutadiene, CO or CO_2 complexes, 1841
enolate alkylation at C versus O, 3831
ethylene-borane complex, 1309
π-face bonding, cyclobutadiene, 33
humulene conformations, 1987
importance of secondary overlap in regioselectivity of Diels-Alder reactions, 1313
MINDO/3 calculations, discussion of some systematic errors, 1897
proton affinity of amines, 1347
reduction of cyclohexanone, 1343
substituted alkylidene carbenes, 4555

Molybdenum compounds
carbonyl acyls, formyl complexes from, 319
reaction between 4-nitrobenzaloximate ion and phosphotriesters, 4443

Named reactions
Barbier, mechanism, 4853
Diels-Alder, Lewis acid-catalysed, of *peri*-hydroxylated naphthaquinones, regiochemical divergence, 4311
Friedel-Crafts acylation, arsabenzene, 2537
Koenigs-Knorr, partial synthesis of 2-O-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-L-rhamnopyranose, 4153
Menschutkin reaction, stereoselectivity in reactions of nicotine and related compounds, 1901
Michael and aldol intramolecular reactions of 3-(5-oxohexyl)-2-cyclopentenones, 4209
Ramberg-Backlund synthesis of 1,4,7,10-tetramethyl-5,6-didehydrodibenzo[a,e] cyclooctene, 4269
retro-Diels-Alder reaction, use in synthesis of 2,4-dimethylenecyclobutane-1,3-dione, 5201
Scholl condensation, anthracene in molten $SbCl_5$, 873
Wadsworth-Emmons, 4323
Wittig reaction with SO_2, 807

Naphthalenes
naphthoquinones, regiochemically controlled synthesis of altersolanol B, 4309
peri-hydroxylated naphthaquinones, Lewis acid-catalysed Diels-Alder reactions, regiochemical divergence, 4311
polysubstituted, from phthalide ortho esters and dienophiles, 4237
synthesis from o-substituted benzyl sulphones and Michael acceptors, 2213

Natural products
Aconitum ranunculaefolium new diterpenoid alkaloid, 5045
acyltetronic acids, some structure revisions, 1081
agarwood, agarotetrol structure, 3921
α-allokainic acid, stereoselective synthesis, 3397
D(−)*allo* muscarine, non-carbohydrate based synthesis, 3941
Alseodaphne semicarpifolia isolation and structure of srilanpine, 4617
Amitermes evuncifer secretion, mono- and sesquiterpenoid constituents, 4073
Antidorcas marsupialis diterpene analogue of β-farnescene from dorsal gland, 5221
Bacillus subtilis, asymmetric hydrolysis of acetates of racemic alkyl alkynyl carbinols, 4127
bacterial, peptidoglycans, 4407
Beauveria sulfurescens reduction of cyclopentenones, cyclohexenones and ethylenic ketones, 5197
cannabis, Thailand, dihydrostilbenes as component, 4711
Catalpa ovata, callus cultures, biosynthesis of prenylnaphthoquinone congeners, 4551
3-chloroanthranilic acid, from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, 3101
7-chloroindolylacetic acid, from *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, 3101
Cneorum tricoccon, leaves, tetranortriterpene constituent, 3901
13-demethylretinal, photochemical synthesis, 3223
(7E, 13ξ,15Z)-14,16-dibromo-7,13,15-hexadecatrien-5-ynoic acid, from marine sponge *Xestospongia muta*, 3637
9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes, naturally-occurring, ^{13}C-NMR, 425
Dilophus fasciola, isolation of (2*S*,8*R*)-1(11),5(12),E6-trien-2-ol acetate, 4149
Dilophus prolificans, novel bicyclic diterpenes, 4155
2,5-disulphate of 1,2,3,5-tetrahydroxybenzene as intermediate for exudates of *Ascophyllum nodosum*, 847
Dysidea genus, sesquiterpene furans with new carbocyclic ring systems and related thiol acetates, 4951
Dysidea herbacea, new sesquiterpene, 4949
Dysidea herbacea, trichloroleucine, a diketopiperazine derived from, 4945
Eucalyptus grandis, grandinol synthesis, 4869
Encommia ulmoides, new type C_{30}-polyprenoid, 5015
Gmelina arborea isolation and structure of gmelofuran, 4719
Helvella esculenta direct analysis by mass spectrometry, 4471
Heterotropa takaoi, novel neolignans, 4891
Hymeniacidon amphilecta, diterpenoid isocyanides, 4345
Jasonia glutinosa, new sesquiterpene alcohol kudtdiol, 4141
juncusol, total synthesis, 3003, 4723
(−)(E)-lanceol synthesis, prep and use of C_5 conjugated ketene dithioacetals, 4065
Laurencia brongniartii brominated indoles, 4479
Laurencia majuscula, isolation of new halogenated sesquiterpenes, 4805
Laurencia perforata polyhalogenated sesquiterpene, perforenol, 3931
magydaris panacifolia, isolation of diterpene with new skeleton, 4563
mallotusinic acid and mallotinic acid, from *Mallotus japonicus*, 139
marine sponge, presence of amides of 2-methylene-β-alanine, 4651
marine sterol containing a cyclopropane side chain, 4379
marine sterols with "extended" side chain, 4369
marine sterol with novel side chain alkylation, 4373
maytenus mossambicensis, new macrocyclic spermidin alkaloids, 3893
6-C-methyl-3-0-methyl kaempferol, from *Alluaudia dumosa*, 3717
mushroom constituents by mass spectrometry, 4471
mustela ermina anal gland, isolation of 2-propylthietane, 5233
mycosporine from red alga *Chondrus yendoi*, 1401
myricanone and myricanol, total synthesis, 2335
nonacyclic amides from lichens, 1047
Nucella emarginata, compounds, 5047
Ochrosia oppositifolia new alkaloids, 4137
octaethylchlorohaemin and its *meso*-hydroxy derivative, ring opening to octaethylbiliverdin, 5135
Palythoa tuberculosa, palythinol and palythene,

isolation and structure, 4909
pedaldehyde, total synthesis, 989
penicillic acid, synthesis, 3987
perhydrohistrionicotoxin, short stereoselective synthesis, 4841
Petasites japonicus, isolation of new necine alkaloids, 4543
Petrosia ficiformis, petrosterol, crystal structure, 3953
phenolic dihydronaphthalene, norlignan sequirin-D, absolute configuration, 5145
Picrasma ailanthoides, new ionone deriv, 4285
Plocamium ruciferum, C_8 dichlorodienol metabolite, 4417
probable byssinotic agent, lacinilene C methyl ether, synthesis, 3993
Pyrenochaeta terrestris new secalonic acid, isolation, 4633
quadrone, new anti-tumour agent from *aspergillus terreus*, 499
schumanniophytine, from schumanniophytum, 2911
spruce wood, hydrogenolysis, isolation of trimeric lignan, 5061
Staphylococcus aureus enzymatically modified derivs of amikacin, structures, 3917
steganacin, total synthesis, 2767
Streptomyces chartreusensis antibiotic A23187, related ionophores, synthesis, 3955
Streptomyces sp pentalenic acid and pentalenolactone H metabolites, 4411
triptolide from resin acids, synthesis of related diterpenoid epoxides, 4531
unsymmetrical, anthraquinone–, regiospecific routes to, 5103
Veratrum grandiflorum, illuminated, isolation of procevine, 4801
vinyl carbonimidic dichloride from the marine sponge *Pseudaxinyssa pitys*, 1391, 1395
Xenia macrospiculata, new diterpenoids, xeniolide-A and -B, 4833

Neighbouring group participation
cyclopropyl assistance in tosylate solvolysis, 2475, 2479
formation of β-halo-radicals by photolysis of δ-haloketones, 1927

Nickel complexes
catalysed reaction of methylenecyclopropane, trimethylenemethane complex intermediate, 4823

Nitrenium ions
acylnitrenium ions, 1,2-aryl migration in, 2325

Nitriles
acetoacetonitrile dianion, prep and reactivity, 4221
α-azido–, photolysis, 3673
conversion into α-keto-acid derivatives, 375
cyanohydrins, general synthesis, 3773
α-dialkylamino–, hydrolysis to carbonyl compounds, 2763
N,N-diethylaminoacetonitrile, useful latent acyl carbanion, 5175
αβ-unsaturated, new synthesis from β-nitrosulphones, 763

Nitro compounds
aromatic, reaction with silyl, germyl or stannyl compds, formation of trialkylmetaloxy nitroxide radicals, 5235
aromatic, "vicarious" nucleophilic substitution of ring H, 3495
synthesis by reductive nitromethylation of aldehydes, 3219
2-nitrohaloaromatic systems, halogen exchange, 4837
oxidation of aldehydes by, in presence of CN^-, 385

Nitrones
N-aryl, reaction with dichloroketene, 215
C,N-diphenyl nitrone, addition to hexafluoropropene, 563
cyclic nitronic esters, unusual ring-chain tautomerism, 2339
nitrone ester for (±)cocaine synthesis, 1733

Nitroso compounds
acyl, by fragmentation of acyloxy-aminyls and -amidyls, 5139
conversion into alkylperoxy-nitroxides, 843
labelling or initiator spin trapping, 5057
nitrosoamino-acids, oxidative decarboxylation to cyclic α-acetoxynitrosamines, 1923
nitrosobenzenes, o-alkyl, conversion into benzisoxazoles, 3439
N-nitroso-4-piperidinecarboxylic acids, resolution, 1251
thionitroso compds, prep, 4003

Nitroxides
acyl, ESR and comment on configuration, 2925
structure, 3309
alkylperoxynitroxides from C-nitrosoalkanes, 843

Norbornanes see **Polycyclic Cycloalkanes**

Nuclear Magnetic resonance spectra
alkoxyfluorophosphoranes, covalent and ionic forms, 4845
^{13}C-NMR, 3-acetyl-5-isopopylpyrrolidine-2,4-dione, structures and ratios of tautomers, 4707
acyltetronic acids, 1081
alkynes, metathesis, 4967
alkyne-$Ag^+\pi$-complexes, 2279
amikacin and related compds, 3913
bicyclic halides, effect of halogen on shifts, 4865
biosynthesis of iodinin, 2987
biosynthesis of secalonic acid A, 1379
2,3-bis(methylene)norbornane and 5,6-bis(methylene)-2-norbornanone, 4413
configuration at P in cyclic nucleotides, 421
configuration assignment to ribofuranosyl purine nucleosides, 1505
cryptoechinuline G, 2605
detection of ^{2}H incorporation in biosynthetic studies, 3375
detection of deuteride shifts in biosynthesis of ascochlorin after [3-^{13}C,4-$^2H_2$]mevalonic acid incorporation, 5051
4-deuterio-4′-methyldiphenylmethyl anion, 1359
3β,26- and 3β,29-dihydroxystigmast-5-enes, 335
electronic effect of silyl substituents, 3387
γ-effects exploited in stereochemical assignments to marine natural products, 2483
ent-atisenes, 3069
furoscalarol, 2041
glissospermine, 1235
^{1}H–^{2}H-exchange in oxazinediones, 1693
initial binding of Cu(II) to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 1031
linkage between tetrahydroxanthone units in new secalonic acid, 4633
long range ^{13}C–^{19}F coupling

in fluorosteroids, 881
low temperature conformational analysis of branched alkanes, 3093
^{15}N coupling, mechanism for purine ring formation, 4039
naturally-occurring 9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes, 425
plant tissues containing starch 1563
^{31}P–^{13}C coupling constants for tri-aroyl phosphines, 857
reversible hemiacylal formation in bicyclo[3.3.1] nonanones, 653, 657
shifts, study of factor analysis, 4861
silychristin, 381
study of n–π interaction, 1805
stereoisomeric hydroazulenones, 4213
steric inhibition of phenyl group rotation in 2,6-dimethyl-1-phenylcyclohexanol and dendrocrepine, 5163
tetra-t-butyl acetone, 3839
thiopeptin, 3649
^{13}C-^{1}H coupling constant at apical C atom, pyramidal carbolation, 4189
deprotonated imines and hydrazones, 3691
dimerization constants of organic compounds, 2363
effects of fixed substituents on substituent chemical shifts of C-1 atom in *m*- and *p*-disubstituted benzenes, 4547
^{19}F-NMR, electronic effect of silyl substituents, 3387
^{15}N-NMR, N–H exchange of 1-aza-2-cycloheptanone and 1-aza-2-cycloheptanethione, 2491
^{1}H-NMR, 1-amino-2-phenylcyclohexane carboxylic acids, 4615
awobanin, shisonin, violanin, 2413
chiral P-esters, 2927
22π-electron tetrapyrrolic macrocycle, 4225
H-C-C(0)-^{15}N coupling as indicator of peptide torsion angle, 3519
long range ^{1}H–^{19}F coupling in fluorosteroids, 881
in optically-active solvents, absolute configurations of oxaziridines, 2941
4-phenyltrimethylenesulphites, 2775
restricted rotation in 1-t-butyl-N,N,2,2-tetramethylpropanamine, 1905
ring current in π-arenetricarbonyl chromium (0)complex, 2361
rotation barrier in aryl NN-dimethylcarbamates, 3275
tetra-t-butyl acetone, 3839
thiopeptin, 3649
^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR, α,α-dimethylcyclopropylcarbinyl cation, 4779
N,N-dimethylnicotinamides, 4639
unusual shifts, unsymmetrical disulphides, thiosulphinates and thiosulphonates, 4303
^{2}H-NMR, acetolysis of 5,6-bis(methylene)-2-norbornyl brosylates, 829
solvolysis of 5-norbornen-2-yl brosylates, 825
^{3}H-NMR, tritiation of aromatics by BBr_3 and $AlCl_3$-catalysed tritiated water exchange, 4171
marine sterols, 4369, 4373
NOE, ^{13}C-^{1}H, in structure determination of pentalenolactone G, 923
new class pyrimidine anhydro-nucleosides, 4383
^{31}P-NMR, in determination of configuration at P in cyclic nucleoside phosphoramidites and phosphites, 421
^{31}P and ^{13}C, cyclen phosphorane, 4333
polycyclic phosphorous triamides, 4331
protonation of indane-1,2,3-trione, 1791
NMR shift reagent studies
enantiomers, chemical shift non-equivalence induced by phosphinothioic acid, 2927
MTPA ester $Eu(fod)_3$, absolute configuration and enantiomeric purity of amino-acid derivs, 4289
trisubstituted, configuration assignments, 2973
NMR shift reagents, $Eu(FOD)_3$, sites of metal complexation in polyfunctional macrocycles and structure of disubstituted N,N-dimethylnicotinamides, 4643
Nucleosides
[C-5′-2H]-adenosine, synthesis, 2783
amino-, and mercapto-, 4341
2′-amino-araA, *alias* 9-(2′-amino-2-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl) adenine, synthesis and biological effects, 3653
2′-amino-2′-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl, 1919
6,6′-anhydro-hexafuranosyluracils, 4383
6-azapseudouridines, stereocontrolled synthesis, 1829
2′-azido-2′-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl, 1919
C-nucleoside synthesis, variant of Japp-Klingemann reaction for synthesis of, 19
6,5′-cyclo-5′-keto-nucleosides treatment with diazomethane, 4383
dinucleoside phosphorothioates, from S and phosphite triesters, 3835
facile alkylation with $Bu_4N^+F^-$, 1663
fluorescent Y nucleosides, synthesis of model, 1447
3-methylguanosine, synthesis, 2579
3-methylinosine, synthesis, cleavage of glycosyl bond, ring opening and hydrogenation of pyrimidine ring, 4047
2′-modified arabino–, 4341
new simplified synthesis, 1339
pseudouridines modified at C-5′, synthesis, 4403
puromycin, synthesis of new analogue, 4741
pyrimidine anhydro–, a new class, 4383
ribofuranosylpyrine nucleosides, ^{13}C-NMR for configuration assignment, 1505
thymidine nucleoside 3′,5′-cyclic phosphoramidites and phosphites, configuration at P by ^{31}P & ^{13}C-NMR, 421
uridine, introduction of 5-indolyl groups, 2585
wyosine (nucleoside Yt), synthesis, 2579
Y-nucleosides, synthesis of key intermediate, 2907
Nucleotides
alkylation by $R_2SO_4/Bu_4N^+F^-$, 3203
facile alkylation with $Bu_4N^+F^-$, 1663
NAD^+-model compd, reaction with alkoxides, 4035
nicotinamide adenine–, asymmetric reduction of aryl trifluoromethyl ketones in a

chiral hydrophobic binding site, 4281
oligonucleotides, solid-phase synthesis with affinity-chromatographic purification of the product, 2115
phosphotriesters, oximate on promoted unblocking, 2727
trideoxyribonucleotide monomers, rapid synthesis, 2449

Oxazepines
4,5-dihydro-3,1-benzoxazepines, new synthesis, 2087
Oxazines
novel synthesis from 4-hydroxycoumarin and Schiff bases, 3607
oxazinediones, $^{1}H-^{2}H$ exchange, 1693
Oxaziridines
absolute configuration at N, 2941
Oxazocines
4H-5,6-dihydro-3,1-benzoxazocines, new synthesis, 2087
Oxazoles
general synthesis, 2247
Oxazolidines
ring construction of C_{20}-diterpenoid alkaloids using active MnO_2, 5187
Oxazolines
cycloaddition to N-phenylmaleimide, 2827
α-fluoro substituted aryl oxazolines, displacement of F by organometallics and lithio-amides, 223
Oxepanes
conversion into cycloheptatrienes, 2999
2,7-dimethyl, reaction with azodicarboxylates, 2999
hexakis(trifluoromethyl), thermal and cycloaddition reactions, 1019
oxides, Cope rearrangement, 2995
Oxetanes
steric effect in regioselective formation from 3,4-epoxyalkanols, 371
synthesis, application of DEAD-TPP to 1,3-propanediol, 5153
Oxidation
air oxidation of Reissert compounds, 589
alcohols and diols, by hydride abstraction, 2771
alcohols to aldehydes by $K_2Cr_2O_7$/phase transfer catalyst, 1601
aldehydes by nitro-compounds, 385
2-arenesulphonyl-3-aryloxaziridines, aprotic oxidising agent, 5171
aromatic rings by $Mn_2(SO_4)_3$, 4561
autoxidation, 1-naphthylalkyl ketones in basic media, 3487
barium manganate for oxidation of alcohols to carbonyl compounds, 839
chromyl chloride, norbornadiene, 3211
cleavage of ketones with KO_2 under phase transfer conditions, 3689
dihydropyridines by free radicals, 303
hematoporphyrin Mn(IV) complex reagent, 5017
new organoselenium compounds from SeO_2 oxidation, 3079
$^{3}O_2$, of 1,2-dialkoxy-1-halogenoethenes, 4969
Oppenauer oxidation of quinine, 2779
peracid, 6-phenyl-2,3-dihydropyran, 2183
porphobilinogen, 2637
pyridinium chlorochromate, oxidative cationic cyclisation, reactions effected by, 2461
ring opening of octaethylchlorohaemin and *meso*-hydroxy derivative to octaethylbiliverdin, 5135
singlet oxygen, vitamin D derivatives, 4895
stereospecific microbial oxidation, sulphides to sulphoxides, 3415
substituent effects on oxidation of terminal N-alkenes by thallic salts, 5037
sulphimides with RuO_4, 503
terminal N-alkenes by thallic salts, 5037
thiones by singlet and triplet oxygen, 5127
Oximes
O-acyloximes of aromatic ketones, triplet-sensitized photolysis, 1529
benzophenone–, new photoreaction, 5031
ethers, E- to Z-photoisomerisation, 4795
O-tetrahydropyranyl, syn-deprotonation, 1415
4-ethoxyimino-2,6-dimethylheptan-3-one, photochemistry, 1501
Oxiranes
benzene di-epoxide and tri-epoxide, anti-isomers, synthesis, 3333
benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide, (+) and (−), synthesis, 2487
boron trifluoride catalysed isomerization, 4791
chiral, asymmetric synthesis through chiral base catalysis, 1089
cis-2-ethynyl-3-vinyl, thermal rearrangement, 283
cleavage with BuLi, 629
Cu-catalysed reactions with allylic Grignard reagents, 4069
diolepoxides of carcinogenic arenes, synthesis of dihydro-arene precursors, 551
di-oxirans, regiospecific reactions with cuprates, 2399
enol silyl ether epoxides, mechanism of rearrangement, 4603
epoxides and halohydrins, simultaneous kinetic resolution, 4963
3,4-epoxyalkanols, regioselective formation of oxetanes from, steric effect in, 371
of bishomoallylic alcohols, stereocontrolled synthesis, 2741
of farnesol and geranylgeraniol, conformational aspects of synthesis, 887
oxirane, reactivities of anions in ring-opening, 1767
oxiranylcarbinyl systems, hydrolyses, 4973
styrene oxide, stereochemistry of hydride reduction, 981
vinyl, from bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4,7-trienes, rearrangement, 1585
Ozonolysis and ozonation
bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes, 833
dehydroabietic acid phenolic derivatives, 3733
silylketenes, 721
N-substituted aziridines, 3119

Palladium complexes
allylpalladium intermediate in macrolide synthesis, 565
chloride, and sodium tolylsulphinate, reaction with diolefins, 4527
dichlorobis(benzonitrile) palladium(II)chlorinating agent for sterols, 4575

imidazolidinylidene palladium(II) complexes, new preparation, 1535
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine) palladium, catalyst for reduction of aryl bromides by HCO_2Na, 1913
Paracyclophanes (see phanes)
Penicillins
conversion into desacetylcephem, 25
new route to optically active 4-acyloxy azetidin-2-ones, 4059
(±)-1-oxabisnorpenicillin G, synthesis, 4233
2,2,2-trichloroethyl 6-diazopenicillanate, Lewis acid catalysed reactions, 995
Peptides
N-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyl-(1,4)-*N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, synthesis, 4407
N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, long chain fatty acid esters of, synthesis, 4899
carbodi-imide couplings in presence of Lewis acids, 1497
N-CBZ-tripeptides, cyclisation, 1009
coupling of acids with amines in presence of isocyanides, 3325
coupling with *o*-benzotriazolyl-*N*,*N*-tetramethyluronium hexafluorophosphate, 1269
coupling with 1,3,4-trimethyl-Δ^3-phospholene-1,1-dichloride, 2933
cyclotetraglycyl, conformation a and presence of *cis*-amide groups, 379
cyclo[L-Tyr(OBZL)Gly]$_3$, 3843
dehydropeptides from, 2063
dicyclohexylcarbodiimide coupling coupling, *O*- and *N*-acyl urea formation, 3867
immunoadjuvant activity of peptidoglycans, 4407
long chain fatty acid esters of *N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine, synthesis, 4899
oxidative decarboxylation, new method, 3155
peptide torsion angle, from H-C-C(O)-^{15}N coupling data, 3519
quantitative relationship between structure and epimerisation, 4419
polyethyleneglycol-bound reagents for peptide synthesis, 2843
racemization during synthesis, dependence on relative configuration of amino-acids, 2711
sequencing from the C-terminus, new reagents for, 437
syntheses, fragment coupling, 4419
thiopeptin, ^{1}H- and ^{13}C-NMR assignment of structure, 3649
triostin A, synthesis, 1613
α,β-unsaturated α,β-diamino acids, facile synthesis, 4535
Peroxides and peracids
t-butylimidazolylpercarboxylate, synthesis and reactivity, 3355
cyclohexa-2,4-dienone peroxides, photolysis, 1517
9, 10-diphenylanthracene endoperoxide, photochemistry, 687
α-keto-β-peroxylactone and dioxetanol intermediates in oxygenation of *p*-methoxyphenylpyruvate, 3585
3,5-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxybenzoic esters of *p*-peroxyquinols, base-catalysed decomposition, 3557
p-nitrobenzenesulphonylperoxide as catalyst for aryl rearrangement to *N*, 203
Phanes (paracyclophanes, etc.)
[2](1,3)azuleno[2]paracyclophane, 1067
charge-transfer cyclophanes sandwiching a benzene ring, 915
[4.2]cyclophanes, synthesis, 415
diazaparacyclophanes, complexes with alkylammonium salts, 171
2,13-dithia[3](1,3)azuleno[3]paracyclophane, 1067
double and triple layered charge transfer cyclophanes, 3459
furanophanes, [6.2], [4.4], and [4.2], 2391
heterophanes, synthesis from cyclic conjugated alkynes, 2821
multibridged, synthesis, use of benzocyclobutenes, 4245
[2.2](2,7)naphthalenoparacyclophanes, and corresponding dienes, synthesis, 4085
[3.3](2,6)naphthalenophane diastereoisomers, synthesis, 1425
[2](1,5)naphthaleno[2](2,6)pryidinophane and [2](1,5)naphthaleno[2](2,6)pyridinophane-1,11-diene, synthesis, 4007
[2.2.2.2]orthoparacyclophane, 3777
[2.2]paracycloazulenophanes, 1063
[2.2]paracyclophane donor-acceptor system, 1955
[2.2]paracyclophanes with linearly annelated rings, 969
[2.1.2.1]paracyclophanes, tetraaromatic macrocyclic, 4785
[2.2]pyrenophanes, syntheses as excimer model, 5115
syn[2,2]anthracenophane, crystal structure, 1479
synthesis by photo extrusion of SO_2 from bis-sulphones, 865
triple-layered [m.m][n.n] paracyclophanes, 2507
Phenazines
phenazine-1,6-dicarboxylic acid, possible intermediate in phenazine biosynthesis, 195
Phenols
condensation with quinones, 5215
β-cyclodextrin – included hydroquinones, specific allylation-oxidation, 2083
deoxygenation, 5215
formation from aromatic methyl ethers and sodium cyanide-dimethyl sulphoxide, 5183
oxidative co-coupling, 2133
2,4,6-tri-*t*-butylphenol, hydroperoxylation by O_2, 3747
triprenylphenol, ascochlorin biosynthesis, 5051
Pheromones see also **sex attractants**
from alkylvinylcuprates and homopropargylating agents, 3125
mammalian, from dorsal gland of springbok, 5221
Phosphates
o-phenylene orthophosphate, from P_4S_{10} and pyrocatechol, 2857
1-phosphonatoenol-phosphates, deprotonation, 1191
tri-diphenylmethyl phosphate as alkylating agent, 4697
tridiphenylmethyl phosphate, alkylating agent for prep of diphenylmethyl ethers, 3943
Phosphines and phosphine oxides
allyl phosphine oxides, conversion to allyl alcohols, 4089
diphenylcyclopentadienylmethyl phosphine, ferrocene and cymantrene complexes, 2407
phosphine-imides, synthesis, 4031
polymeric aminophosphines,

desulphurisation reagents, 3989
triaroylphosphines, barrier to C-P bond rotation, 857
triphenylphosphine-Cu_2Cl_2, reaction with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2563
triphenyl phosphine and diethyl azodicarboxylate, application to synthesis of heterocyclic systems, 5153
Phosphinic acids and derivatives
diphenylphosphinic hydrazide, *N*-alkylation, 4731
Phosphites
addition of S to nucleoside phosphites, 3835
dialkyl, reaction with aromatic aldazines, 1609
phosphotriesters, reaction with 4-nitrobenzaldoximate ion, mechanism, 4443
thymidine nucleoside 3′-5′-cyclic phosphoramidites and phosphites, configuration at P by ^{31}P and ^{13}C-NMR, 421
Phospholanes and phospholes
1,3-benzazaphospholes, synthesis, 441
chiral dibenzophospholes as ligands in Pd-catalysed hydroesterification of α-methylstyrene, 3925
1H-1,2,3-diazaphospholene, synthesis of new system, 2313
phospholanes, substituted, synthesis, 2209
phospholes, conversion into phosphorines, 133
Phosphonic acids and derivatives
alkyl phenyl, optically active, synthesis, 3741
dialkyl phosphonates, dealkylation by Me_3SiCl/NaI, 2523
1,2-epoxyalkylphosphonates, cleavage with BuLi, 629
use in synthesis of enol ethers, and aldehyde homologation, 3629
Phosponium salts
allylic, γ-rearranged, 3601
triphenyl-1-thiovinyl, synthesis and use in cyclopentanone synthesis, 3267
Phosphoranes
alkoxyfluoro–, covalent and ionic forms, equilibrium, 4845
carbodiphosphoranes, preparation and rearrangement, 2689
hexaphenylcarbodiphosphoranes, reaction with cyclic aromatic anhydrides, 3343
phenyltetrafluoro-, use in preparation of β-fluorobenzyl esters, 4507
polyaminophosphoranes, a novel P(V) tautomer, 4333
P(III)-P(V) tautomerism, 5149
Phosphorus compounds
chiral phosphorus esters, ^1H-NMR, 2927
Cu(I)-$Ph_nP(OPh)_{3-n}$, reaction with 3-cyano-3-bromopyrrolidin-2,5-diones, 4515
1,10-dioxa-4,7-diaza-11-phosphacycloundecane, novel Li^+ complexant, 1861
3-methyl-2-phosphanaphthalene. Diels–Alder addition to hexafluoro-2-butyne, 1099
P-heterocycles from dienes and RPX_2AlX_3, 63
phosphorins from phospholes, 133
phosphotriesters, reaction with 4-nitrobenzaldoximate ion, mechanism, 4443
tricyclic phosphorous triamides, prep, 4331
Photochemistry
annelation of cycloalkene, synthesis of δ-lactones, 4197
aromatic ketone O-acyloximes, triplet sensitized photolysis, 1529
aromatic photosubstitution, 613
arylamine *N*-oxides, deoxygenation with Ph_3P, 2799
α-azidonitriles, 3673
benzene, exciplex fluorescence in presence of triethylamine and enediol ethers, 4265
benzophenone oxime, new reaction, 5031
bis(2-acetylpyrrol-1-yl)methane, solvolysis and isomerisation, 4995
bridged bicyclobutanes, search for route to tetrahedranes, 121
chlorinated tetrahydromethanoindanes, photo-induced irreversible H transfer, 1597
chloroacetamide cyclisation of indole derivatives, 5157
cis- trans-1,4-cyclononadiene from exo-tricyclo[4.3.1.$0^{7,9}$] decan-10-one, 2387
conversion of chalcones into flavononols, 2713
cyclohexa-2,4-dienone peroxides, photolysis, 1571
decarbonylation of keto-monosaccharides, 4011
13-demethylretinal, photo-chemical synthesis, 3223
1,N^4-dimethylcytosine, photo-induced reaction with isopropanol, 1619
9,10-diphenylanthracene endoperoxide, 687
enol ether–, 4383
4-ethoxyimino-2,6-dimethyl-heptan-3-one, novel type II cyclobutanol formation, 1501
flash photolysis, O_2 + 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(4-chloro-phenyl)ethene, 3141
δ-haloketones, neighbouring group effects, 1927
1-hydroxybenzimidazole-3-oxides, 4581
indoles and uridine, 2585
intramolecular ene reaction, concurrent with [2+2]-cycloaddition, 3885
N-methyl enaminium salts, 3419
oxygen transfer from selenoxide to sulphide, 4885
phenanthrene-9,10-quinone synthesis, 2763
phenyl alkyl ketones under pressure, 1709
photoaddition, methyl phenylpropiolate to benzene, 1713
alkenes to *N*-methylphthalimide, electron transfer quenching, 4361
photocyanation of arenes, use of phase transfer agents, 3271
photocyclisation, 1-substituted 4,6-dimethyl-2(1H)-pyrimidin-2-ones, 1543
photocycloaddition, allyl alcohol to alkenes, 1367
cyclohexenes and cycloheptene to conjugated dienes, 2317
di-*t*-butyl thione to alkenes, wavelength dependence, 3463
dimethylacetylenedicarboxylate to activated indoles, 2979
1,1-di-phenyl-2-fluoroethylene, 2607
ethylenes to benzenes, 1093
3-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-azirine to fulvenes, 93
regioselectivity in $[_\pi2+_\pi2]_1$ of cyclopentenones to β-oxyacrylates, 2057
vinyl ethers to benzene stereochemistry, 2945
photocyclomerization, di-(α-naphthylmethyl)ether, 2815
photo-Diels–Alder reaction, chrysene with maleic

anhydride, 2069
picene to maleic anhydride, 339
photodimerisation, 3-methyl benzo[*b*]thiophen-1-oxide, 999
photoelimination of N_2 from cyclic azocompounds, 555
photoextrusion, SO_2 from sulphones, 861, 865
photoisomerisation, α-aryl-α-oxo-αβ-unsaturated carboxamide, 1229
cyclohexenes and cycloheptene in presence of FSO_3Cu, 2321
2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxypyrylium cation, 5071
E- to Z-oxime ethers, 4795
sydnones, 2331
photolysis, *exo,exo*-9,10-diazatetracyclo[3.3.2.0^{2,4}.0^{6,8}]dec-9-ene, 3903
photooxidation, dioxetane intermediate in vinylcyclopropane cleavage, 2889
C-nitroso-alkanes to alkylperoxynitroxides, 843
sulphides to sulphoxides in presence of O_2, 1959
photooxygenation, α-keto-carboxylic acids, 2053
vinylferrocenes, 3759
photorearrangement, 1-alkoxytriptycenes via α-alkoxycarbene intermediates, 3451
2-cyano-1-pyrroline-1-oxides to azetidines, 175
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-7,12-epidioxide, 511
2,3-epoxy-1,4-cyclohexanediones, dramatic solvent effect, 3443
isoxazol-5-ylhydrazines and *N*-(3-methyl-4-phenylisoxazol-5-yl)acetamidine, 4439
photosensitised [2+2]cycloadditions, 4-oxazolin-2-ones to unsaturated systems, 1467
photosensitized epoxidation with $^{36}O_2$, norbornene, 2983
photo-Smiles rearrangement, 1273
photoreaction of dihalogenomaleimides with thiophen and furan, 125
photoureidomethylation of 1,1-diphenylethylene, 2155
prep of 1,5-cyclodecadienes, 4749
reaction of alkyl aryl ketones with 18-crown-6, 5111
reversible tautomerism in diaryl substituted cycloheptatrienes, 4109
singlet oxygen–alkene reactions, stereochemistry and mechanism, 747
sterically hindered azoxybenzene, conversion into aryldiazonium phenoxides, 3863
6-substituted 2-methyl-2-alkoxycarbonylcyclohexanones, 1039
tetrakis(trifluoromethyl)furan, 4301
9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1]nona-diones, C-S cleavage, 2819
tri-*t*-butylcyclobutadiene by photolysis of tri-*t*-butyl bicyclo[2.1.0]pentanone, 1837
triplet excited benzophenone, evidence for radiationless deactivation, 137
βγ-unsaturated β′γ′-cyclopropyl ketones, 531
unsaturated ethers and alcohols, CF_3SO_3Cu photocatalysed reactions, 821
valence isomerization of cage molecules, 357
4-vinylcyclohexene, photochemistry with 6·7eV photons, 3645
xanthenethione and bis(*t*-butylthio)ethyne, irradiation, 4839

Photochromic compounds
cycloheptratrienes, 345
spiropyran, acid catalysis, 4653

Photoelectron spectroscopy
o-benzoquinone methide, 2433
tetrahydro-1,2-oxazines and isoxazolidines, 841

Pigments
bonellin, amino-acid conjugates from marine echinoid *Bonellia viridis*, 2017
bonellin and anhydrobonellin, pigments from *Bonellia viridis*, 1881
octaethylchlorohaemin and *meso*-hydroxy derivative, oxidative ring opening to octaethylbiliverdin, 5135

Piperidines
from Schiff bases and dibromoalkanes, 3023

Polycyclic aromatic compounds
anthracene, disproportionation with hydrogenation and Scholl condensation in molten $SbCl_3$, 873
anthracenes, 9-substituted-9,10-dihydro-9,10-methano–, 1281
anthracyclines, 4-demethoxydaunomycin synthesis, 4457
anthracyclinones, anthraquinone precursor, regioselective synthesis, 3965
anthraquinone natural products, unsymmetrical, regiospecific routes to, 5103
anthrones and anthraquinones, regiospecific synthesis, 2559
azuleno[1,2,3-*cd*]phenalene, novel ring contraction during MCPBA oxidation, 1539
benz(a)anthracene-7,12-epidioxide, 7,12-dimethyl, photo rearrangement, 511
benz[a]azulene, new synthesis, 2811
benzo[3,4]cyclobuta[1,2-*a*]biphenylene, synthesis, 1005
benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide, synthesis of (+) and (—) isomers, 2487
9-bromodinaphth[1,2-*a*:2′,1′-*j*]anthracene, 1893
chrysene, photo-Diels–Alder reaction with maleic anhydride, 2069
correlation of an electronic reactivity index with carcinogenicity, 231
cyclisation of 1,2-di-arylidene succinic anhydrides, involving loss of Br or MeO substituents, 3467
cyclopenta(cd)pyrene via an intramolecular Friedel–Crafts acylation, 4491
synthesis and biological activity, 4495
dihydroarene precursors of arene dihydrodiols and diolepoxides, 551
dihydroindenones, reaction with iron carbonyls, 5011
1,8-diphenylnaphthalene, and analogues, conformations, 1459
endo-6,7-benzotricyclo[3.2.1.0^{2,4}]octen-8-one, synthesis and thermal decarbonylation, 4771
10,11-homophenalene and its ionic species, 2515
hydroazulenone, precursor to pseudoguaianes, 4205, 4213
hydroazulenones, stereoisomeric, synthesis and characterisation, 4213
7-hydroxy-6H-benzo[3,4]cyclobuta[1,2]cyclohepten-6-one, 143
indane-1,2,3-trione, protonation, 1791
isogalpinon and bidiospyrin, new hydroxynaphthoquinones, 3889
metabolites of non-reactive carcinogens, prediction of

reaction with nucleic acid bases, 4759
naphthalenones, 1-allyl, thermal rearrangement, 751
1H-naphtho[2,1,8-*mna*]xanthen-1-one, UV spectra, 637
perylene cation radical reactions with halide ions, 733
phenanthrene-9,10-quinones, photochemical synthesis, 2761
1,4,7,10-tetramethyl-5,6-didehydrodibenzo[a,c]cyclo-octene, synthesis, 4269
2,6,7,11-tetraphenylisobenzo-furan[*b*]cyclobutadiene, new stable antiaromatic com-pound, 3153

Polycyclic cyclo-alkanes
albene, revised structure, 601
3-aza-9-oxabrendane, 2969
barbaralan-9-methyl, cyclo-propanation and formation of triasterane-3-spirocyclopropanes, 965
barrelene, 1,5,8-trimethoxybenzo, rearrangements in acid media, 67
endo-6,7-benzotricyclo [3.2.1.$0^{2,4}$]octen-8-one, thermal decarbonylation, 4771
bicyclic ring systems, cyclopentene annulation, 4217
bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes, reaction with O_3, 833
bicyclo[1.1.0]butane, substitution at bridgehead with Li_2S and $LiNH_2$, 3683
bicyclobutane-2,4-diyls, tetrahedranes from, 1179
bicyclo[6.2.0]decane, equilibrium between 1,8-*cis*- and 1,8-*trans*-isomers, 3553
bicyclo[4.4.0]decan-2-one, (1*SR*,6*RS*)-1-methyl-8,8-ethylenedioxy-, 3159
bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes incorporating tropone and fulvene moieties, 569
bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones, rearrangement to bicyclo [3.2.0]heptan-2-one, 389
bicyclo[2.2.1]-2-heptene-2,3-dicarboxylic anhydride, flash thermolysis, 1071
bicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 2-oxo-1,3-diaza–, synthesis by photolysis of pyrimidin-2-ones, 1543
bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-1-enes, differences from singlet trimethylenemethanes, 3191
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonadiones, 9-thia, photolytic C-S cleavage, 2819
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, trans-annular cyclisation via 1,7-substituents, revision of literature, 1125
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ol-9-one, *endo*-7,7-dimethyl, base induced rearrangement, 4175
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonanones, intramolecular hemiacylal formation, 653, 657
bicyclo[4.2.1]nona-2,4,7-trien-9-yl system, cation rearrangement, 911
bicyclo[4.2.1]nona-3-en-5-one, 1-methoxycarbonyl-4-bromo-, 445
bicyclo[2.2.2]octanes incorpor-ating tropone and fulvene moieties, 569
bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,6-dienes, mechanisms of thermal rearrangements, 1869
bicyclo[3.3.0]octan-4,8-diones, 2,6-diaryl-3,7-dioxa-, from 4-alkoxycinnamic acids, 3623
bicyclo[4.2.0]octane-2,5-diones, synthesis, 4905
bicyclo[3.2.1]octane ring system, new approach, 4209
bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxa-, distinction, 1509
bicyclo[3.3.0]octanes, 2,4,6,8-tetra-oxo-1,5-diaza-, use in synthesis of 1,5-diaza-cyclooctanes, 543
bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4,7-triene, oxetanes from rearrangement, 1585
bicyclo[1.1.1]pentanes, 2-substituted, simple synthesis, 1741
bicyclo[1.1.1]pent-1-yl cation, as a CH^+-trimethylenemethane complex, 3393
6,6′-binorpinylidenes, convenient route, 247
bis-[2.X]-σ-homobenzenes, 2195
1,3-bishomocubane, metalocyclic intermediate in $[Ir(CO)_3Cl]_2$-catalysed rearrangement, 3501
1,1-bi(tricyclo[4.1.0.$0^{2,7}$]heptyls), preparation and properties, 243
bornyl acetate, microbiological hydroxylation, 2255
bridged bicyclobutanes, photolysis, 121
bridged tricyclic tosylates, [3,3] sigmatropic rearrangement during solvolysis, 4293
cyclopentadiene cyclodimers, novel synthesis by photolysis of cyclic azo compounds, 555
cycloveratrylenes, conformation, 1699
exo, exo-9,10-diaza-tetracyclo [3.3.2.$0^{2,4}$.$0^{6,8}$]dec-9-ene, photolysis, 3903
dibenz[c,f]-1-aza-bicyclo[3.3.1] nonane, synthesis, 1307
dichloronorcarenol cleavage, 1,4-diene and 1,4-enyne synthesis, 4201
4,4-dichlorotetracyclo[3.3.0.$0^{2,8}$.$0^{3,6}$]octanes, cyclobutyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement, 4097
guaianolides via hydroazulenones, 4213
hexacyclo[7.4.2.$0^{1,9}$.$0^{3,7}$.$0^{4,14}$.$0^{6,15}$] pentadeca-10,12-diene-2,8-dione, rearrangement, 4591
homohypostrophene, precursor lactol, unusual bridgehead substitution, 1603
cis-hydrindanes, angularly substituted, formation by intramolecular Michael addition, 2445
1-hydroxy-2-methoxy-4-isopropyl-1,6-dimethyl-2(1H)-naphthalenone, synthesis, 1617
9-methyl-1-carboxy-Δ^4-3-octalone, unusual Li-NH_3 reduction, 1633
7-methylenebenzonorbornadiene, prep and use in synthesis of, isobenzofulvenes, 4447
norbornadiene, chromyl chloride oxidation, 3211
norbornadiene esters, conjugate *endo*-addition of $LiAlH_4$, 2061
norbornane, *exo*-2,3-epoxy, *endo*-5,6-carbonate, rearrangement, 1729
nortricyclene, reaction with CF_3CO_2D, 1129
octal-3-one, 9-methyl-Δ′-, revised stereochemistry, 17
oxabicyclo-octenone, key inter-mediate in synthesis of pseudouridines modified at C-5′, 4403
pentacyclo[5.4.0.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,9}$.$0^{5,8}$] undec-10-en-4-yl tosylate, 3039
[2.2.1]propellane, by electrolytic reduction of 1,4-dihalonorbornanes, 3543
pseudoguaianes, new synthetic approach, 4205
pterodactylanes, new synthesis from cyclic azo compounds, 1183

semibullvalene, new synthesis, 3237
strained polycyclic systems, Ag(I)-promoted rearrangements in molten eutectics, 1963
2-substituted-5,6-bis(methylene) norbornanes, regioselectivity of Diels–Alder cycloadditions, 4413
tetrahedranes, formation from bicyclobutane-2,4-diyls, 1179
tetrahydromethanoindanes, chlorinated, photoinduced H-transfer, 1597
triasterane-3-spirocyclopropane, 965
tri-*t*-butyl-bicyclo[2.1.0] pentenone as precursor of tri-*t*-butylcyclobutadiene, 1837
tricyclo[4.4.0.0^{2,6}]decan-3-ones, 1-methyl, cleavage with HBr/AcOH, 2667
exo-tricyclo[4.3.1.0^{7,9}]decan-10-one, photodecarbonylation to *cis*-, *trans*-1,4-cyclononadiene, 2387
tricyclo[4.4.0.0^{2,6}]decan-3-one, 1-methyl-, reductive cleavage with Li/NH_3, 2663
tricyclo[4.1.0.0^{2,7}]heptenyl cations, stability, 1247
exo-tricyclo[4.4.1.1^{2,5}]dodeca-3,7-dienyl and -3,7,9-trienyl system, 4293
tricyclo[4.3.0.0^{7,9}]nona-2,4-dienes, 8-oxo-, first stable example, 1589
tricyclo[9.5.1.1^{3,9}]octadecane, 3,11-dimethyl-1,5,9,13-tetraaza-, synthesis, 547
tricyclo[3.2.1.0^{2,4}]octan-8-yl radical, 8-methyl-*endo*-, ESR, 2421
tricyclo[7.5.0^{1,5}.0^{1,9}]tetradecane related to gascardic acid, 2187
tricyclo[6.3.0.0^{1,6}]undecan-2-one, isomerisation to tricyclo [3.3.3.0]undecan-2-one, 4465
tricyclo[5.3.1.0^{4,11}]undecatrienyl cation, structure, 3071
cis-tris-σ-homobenzenes from *cis*-bis-σ-homobenzenes, 1243
tris-homocubane and dihomobasketane, synthesis, 4125

Polycyclic heterocycles
1- and 3-amino-5-*t*-butyl-s-triazolo[4,5-*d*]pyrimidines, synthesis, 4435
1H-azirino-[1,2a]indoles, 1-acyl-7,7a-dihydro-, 1463
1,4-benzodioxins, 1059
benzo(a)pyrene-7,8-diol-9,10-oxide, reaction with guanine, 4759
benzothiazoles in aliphatic synthesis, 5,9,13,
1-benzothiopyrano[2,3-*d*] pyrimidine-2,4(3H)-dione, 2803
1,4-benzoxazines, 2287
2-*t*-butyl-pyrrolo[3,4-*b*]chinoxalin, synthesis, properties and reactions, 4671
6-chloropyrido[2,3-*b*]pyrazine, dual reactivity towards KNH_2/NH_3, 2021
9-cyano-10-thia-anthracene, first crystalline 1,4-ylide, synthesis and rearrangement, 251, 255
3,7-dihydropyrrolo[3,4-*d*][1,2] diazepines, synthesis, 4093
dodecahydrodiquin[2,3-*a*;2′,3′-*c*] acridinetrione, synthesis, 3677
indolo[1,2-*a*][3]benzazocines, from benzazepines, 1209
indolo[2,3-*a*]quinolizidines, cleavage of 12a–12b bond, 2153
3-methylbenzo[*b*]thiophen-1-oxide, photodimerisation, 999
6-methyl-5-carba-5-deazatetrahydropterin, mechanism of oxidation, 2271
[2](1,5)naphthaleno[2](1,6) pyridinophane and [2](1,5) naphthaleno[2](2,6) pyridinophan-1,11-diene, synthesis, 4007
octahydrodibenzophenanthrolinedione, synthesis, 3677
oxazolopurine, 7-chloromethyl, reaction with K phthalimide, 2049
oxazolo[3,2-*a*]quinolinium hydroxides, 1887
polyaminophosphoranes, P(III)-P(V) tautomerism, 5149
polyazacyclo[2.3.3]azines, formation by thermolysis of, s-triazolo[4.3-c]tetrazolo [1,5-a]pyrimidines, 3687
polycyclic dilactams with inherently chiral amide chromophores, 3949
pyrazolo[4,3-*d*]pyrimidines, rearrangement to pyrimidino [5,4-*d*]pyrimidines, 2295
2-tetradecyl-1,4,7,10-tetraaza-cyclododecane and -cyclotridecane, synthesis, 4693
tetrahydrodibenzofuranones, 2133
thienopyridines and related fused pyridines, 2045
s-triazolo[4,3-*c*]tetrazolo[1,5-*a*] pyrimidines, azido-tetrazolo equilibria, 1311
s-triazolo[4.3-*c*]tetrazolo[1,5-*a*] pyrimidines, thermolysis, 3687

Polymers
fluorinated poly(urethane)s, 129
polymer-supported crown ethers, 3031
polymer-supported phosphoric triamides as catalysts for phase-transfer reactions, 3757
polymeric desulphurisation reagent, 3989
polystyrene-bond HMPA resins, in nucleophilic substitutions, 2757
sequential copolymers of vinyl acetate and ethyl acrylate, 3019
terminal amino-substituted polyethyleneglycols, 2839
trisacryl, carrier for immobilising enzymes, 2595

Porphyrins
bridged, synthesis, 3169
chlorophyll, synthesis of non-aggregating, 295
3-*cis*(*meso*-tetraphenylporphyrinyl)propenamides, atropisomerism, 2877
9-desoxo-9,10-dehydrochlorophyll a, 1043
expansion, synthesis of [1,3,1,3]platyrin, 4225
Fe(II)(tetraphenylporphyrin) (CCl_2), reaction with primary amines, 3027
hematoporphyrin Mn(IV) complex, unique oxidising agent, 5017
meso-tetraalkylporphins, biomimetic one-step cyclooligomerisation via Schiff bases, 1821
tetraphenylporphyrins, 21-tellura-23-thia bridged, 1885
tetraphenyl-21-selena-23-thiaporphyrin and 23-selena-analogue, 167

Prostaglandins
antisecretory, synthesis using vinyltin precursors, 3187
5-bromo- and 5-iodo-5,6-dihydroprostacyclin, stereochemistry, 581
N-containing prostacyclin analogues, 1371
11-deoxy-, intermediates in synthesis of, 487

15-deoxy-9,11-(epoxyimino)-, synthesis, 41
derivs, convenient route to, 4381
10,10-dimethyl-, highly stereoselective synthesis, 585
8,9-dioxabicyclo[5.2.1]decane, strain-free homologue of PG endoperoxides, 3075
6(9α),6(11α)-dioxido-15*S*-hydroxyprost-13*E*-enoic acid methyl ester, 2511
9,11-etheno-PGH_1, novel practical route, 1851
8-iso-prostaglandins E_1 and E_2, stereocontrolled synthesis, 1549
β-lactam PGs, 2191
9(*o*)-methanoprostacyclin and isomers, synthesis, 3743
optically pure synthesis intermediate, synthesis from *cis*-2-cyclohexen-1,4-diol, 1487
6,9α-oxido-bridged, configuration at C-6, 1023
14-phenyl-PGE_1, -PGA_1, and $PGF_{2\alpha}$, 2257
dl-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, new stereoselective synthesis, 3927
prostaglandin I_3 (PGI_3), synthesis, 2375
synthons, simple synthesis, 495
terrein, PG synthon of fungal origin, 2553
9(*o*)-thiaprostacyclin, synthesis, 559
thromboxane B_2 intermediates, chiral synthesis, 219

Protecting groups
aryl protection of nucleotide triesters, oximate ion promoted unblocking, 2727
hydroxyl group of α-hydroxy acids, protection by diphenylmethyl group, 4697
methylthiomethyl esters as protected carboxylic acids, 731
selective *O*-debenzylation by anodic oxidation, 4113
2′-trifluoromethanesulphonate in synthesis of 2′-substituted-2′-deoxy-arabino-furanosyladenine derivs, 4341
trimethylsilyl ethers, prep, 4261

Proteins
interactions with carbohydrates, synthesis of pseudopolysaccharides, 4583
rapid conformational change, stopped-flow CD as a direct probe, 4921

Pteridines
2-chloro-4,6,7-triphenyl, dual reactivity towards KNH_2/NH_3, 2021

Purines
adenosine, conversion into new 2′-substituted-2′-deoxy-arabino-furanosyladenine derivs, 4341
alkylation by $R_2SO_4/Bu_4N^+F^-$, 3203
2′-azido-2′-deoxy-, 2′-amino-2′-deoxy-, and 2′-mercapto-2′-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl-adenines, stereospecific synthesis, 4341
7-chloromethyloxazolo-, reactions with K phthalimide, 2049
3,9-dialkyladenines, synthetic route and ring opening, 5007
3,9-dialkylguanines and 3-methyl, synthesis, 2907
3,9-dimethylguanine, synthesis and use in nucleoside synthesis, 1447
facile alkylation with $Bu_4N^+F^-$, 1663
ring formation, mechanism, ^{13}C-^{15}N coupling study, 4039
uracil, by electrochemical transformation of aspartic acids, 4799

Pyrans
2,3-dihydro-4-pyrones, synthesis using vinylogous amide ions, 315
4,6-dioxy-2-pyrones, reactivity in Diels–Alder reactions, 4241
maltol and related γ-pyrones, novel synthesis, 331
2-methoxy-2-glycolamide-tetrahydro-2H-pyran, prep, 4327
tetrahydro, synthesis, application of DEAD-TPP, 5153
trans-2-benzyloxy-3,6-dihydro-6-methyl-2H-pyran, precursor of 2,6-dideoxygly cosides, 5075

Pyrazines
2,5-bis-ω-aminoalkyl, synthesis, 2217

Pyrazoles
from 3,3-disubstituted pyrazolidines, stable 4-substituted pyrazoline intermediate, 4503

Pyrazolines
nitrogen elimination from $\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolines, 3855, 3859
4-substituted pyrazoline, stable N-H tautomer intermediate in aromatisation of 3,3-disubstituted pyrazolidines, 4503

Pyridazines
annulated, synthesis by cycloaddition of azodicarboxylates to vinylpyridines, 2731
cis-pyridazino azonines, geometric isomerisation, role of lone-pair mobility, 4755
pyridazine *N*-oxides, X-ray study of Cu complex, 1979
tetrahydro-1,2-substituted 3-pyridazinones and 3,6-pyridazinediones, electrochemical synthesis, 4955

Pyridines
1-acyl-4-benzylidene-1,4-dihydro-, reactions with alcohols, carboxylic acids and halides, 3911
N-acyl-1,4-dihydro-, synthesis from glutaraldehydes, 1407
1-acyl-4-(1′-phenyl-2′,3′-bismethoxycarbonyl) propenylidene(2)-1,4-dihydro, 3547
2-amino, by rearrangement of 2-alkylpyrimidines, 4135
2-amino-4(1H)pyridones, 4221
dihydro-, free radical oxadation, 303
isomerisation, 299
from allyl-2H-azirines, 433
α-hydroxy, effect of hydration on tautomerism, 2221
lanthanide-induced shifts, 5055
NAD^+ dimers, 683
nicotinamides from *Amyris plumieri*, 2723
nicotine and related compounds, stereoselectivity in Menschutkin reaction with, 1901
pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid), Fe(II) complex, from *Pseudomonas*, 3341
pyridoxamine, chiral analogue, in nonenzymatic stereoselective transamination, 3563
reduction of ketones by NAD(P)H model, 757
regioselective metallation of 3-position of 4-oxazolinyl-pyridines, 227
1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyridines, 2-amino-, 327
2,3,4,5-tetrahydropyridine-1-oxide, cycloaddition with monosubstituted olefins, 4647
vinyl, cycloaddition with azodicarboxylates, 2731

Pyridinium salts
N-alkyl-4-cyano-, micelle-catalysed hydrolysis, 115

1,3-dimethylpyridinium iodide, borohydride reduction in strongly alkaline medium, 2139
lanthanide-induced shifts, 5055

Pyrimidines
2-alkyl, rearrangement to 2-aminopyridines, 4135
alkylation by $R_2SO_4/Bu_4N^+F^-$, 3203
4,5-didehydro, trapping with furan, 4435
4,6-dimethoxy, S_N-ANRORC amino-demethoxylation, 3841
1,N^4-dimethylcytosine, photo-induced reaction with isopropanol, 1619
2,6-disubstituted-4-arylamino-5-cyano-, ring contraction to pyrroles, 1163
facile alkylation with $Bu_4N^+F^-$, 1663
from 1-aroyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydro-imidazoles, 2175
hydrogenation of pyrimidine ring of 3-methylinosine, 4047
novel ring expansion to 1,3,5-triazepines, 1531
pyrimidylmethanes, tautomerism, 3055
1-substituted-4,6-dimethyl-2(1H)-pyrimidin-2-ones, cyclisation, 1543
uracil, by electrochemical transformation of aspartic acids, 4799
uracil or 2′-deoxyuridine, boron and silicon substituted, synthesis and prop, 4981

Pyrroles
4-(2′-amino-3′-chlorophenyl) pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, from *Pseudomonas*, 3097
N-amino-, from acetylenic hydrazinoalkanols, 2007
bis(2-acetylpyrrol-1-yl) methane, mass spectral rearrangement, photo-isomerisation and photo-solvolysis, 4995
2,5-disubstituted-3-aryl-amino-4-cyano-, by ring contraction of pyrimidines, 1163
fluorinated 1,3-azole, synthesis, 5003
2-methyl-5-*t*-butyl, intermediate in reaction with Cl_2C:, 2439
2H-, novel synthesis, 4511
porphobilinogen, oxidation, 2637
tetra-alkyl, site-specific alkylation, 2959
tetrapyrrolic macrocycle with 22π electrons, synthesis, 4225

Pyrrolidines
3-acetyl-5-isopropylpyrrolidine-2,4-dione, structures and ratios of tautomers, ^{13}C-NMR, 4707
3-cyano-3-bromopyrrolidin-2,5-diones, reaction with Cu(I)-Ph $Ph_nP(OPh)_{3-n}$, 4515
from Schiff bases and dibromoalkanes, 3023
kainic acid, synthesis of decarboxylated derivative, 2199
substituted, photodehydrogenation, 4941
tetrafluoro-, 2557

Pyrrolines
pyrrolenines, from azido-butadienes, 3327

Pyrylium salts
2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxy-pyrylium cation, photo-isomerisation, 5071
lanthanide-induced shifts, 5055
pyrylo-trimethinecyanines, synthesis and spectra, 599

Quinolines and isoquinolines
3-aryl-4-quinolones, 2309
2,4-dibenzyltetrahydro–, new route, 3571
optically-active 3-substituted dihydroisocarbostyrils, 361
quinaldines, reaction with methylsulphinylmethyl carbanion, 135
Reissert compounds, air oxidation, 589
versatile new synthesis, 2045

Quinolizidines
synthesis from unsymmetrical dienes and nitrones, 2753

Quinones
(±)-altersolanol β, regiochemically controlled synthesis, 4309
annelation route to, 2263
1,4-benzoquinone, homolytic alkylation, 2701
o-benzoquinone methide, PE spectrum, 2433
indoloquinones, convergent synthesis, 2251
isogalpinon and bidiospyrin, new hydroxymethyl-naphthoquinones, 3889
juglones, dimerisation and cyclotrimerisation, 453
naphthoquinone, 2,3-dimethyl-6-(4,8,12-trimethyldecyl)-1,4-, isolation from tobacco smoke, 2645
peri-hydroxylated naphthoquinones, Lewis acid-catalysed Diels–Alder reactions, regiochemical divergence, 4311
stypandrone, synthesis, 3345
substituted naphthoquinones, Diels–Alder additions to, 1387
tetraazido-p-benzoquinones, explosive properties, 1675
tetracyclic amino–, synthesis, 4775

Quinoxalines
6,7-dinitro-, normal *versus* cine-substitution of a nitro group by piperidine, 2125
octahydro-, novel synthesis, 701

Radicals
acyl nitroxides, configuration, 2925
acyloxy-aminyls and -amidyls, generation and fragmentation to acyl nitroso compds, 5139
1-acyl-2-pyrrolidinyl, bromolytic substitution of pyridazines with, 619
alkyl, nucleophilic character, 2701
aminoacyl, spin trapping with t-nitrosobutane and phenyl t-butyl nitrone, 3309
aminophenoxyls, hindered rotation about C-N bond, 1695
anions and cations, 4361
aryl, intramolecular addition to azide, 815
azetidinylnitroxides, 795
biradicals, ^{1}H- & ^{13}C-ENDOR study, 777
bi-radical intermediate in pyrolysis of 3-isopropylidene-2,2,4,4-tetramethylthietan 1,1-dioxide, 3855
cyclopropyl, configurational stability in electron-transfer reactions with naphthalene radical anion, 2327
3,4-dimethylenethiophen diradical, formation from bispropadienyl sulphides, 691
1,4-di-radicals, reactions, 1709
ferrocene dicarboxylate ester of 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-piperidin-1-oxyl, conformation, 633
Group IVB radicals, paramagnetic adducts with 4-substituted pyridines, 3283
β-haloalkyl, by photolysis of δ-haloketones, 1927

4-hydroxytetradecachlorotriphenylmethyl, reaction with amino-acids, 479
N-containing from nitro and organometallic compds, 5235
^{17}O-labelled aminyloxides, 1187
perchlorotriphenylmethyl, reaction with ascorbic acid, 643
perylene cation radical reactions with halide ions, 733
pyridine cation radicals, dissociations induced by collisions, 1489
$S_{RN}1$ phenylation of dimsyl anion, 483
1,2-thiazet-2-yl, stable, 4003
Rearrangements
S-O acyl shift, thiolester S-oxides, 2171
5-alkenylcyclohexadiene, catalysed by iron pentacarbonyl, 5011
1-alkoxy-5-phenyltetrazoles to 5-phenyl-3-alkyltetrazole 1-oxides, 399
allyl-2H-azirines to pyridines, 433
allylic phosphonium salts, 3601
allylic sulphonium salts, [2,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 877
allylsulphoxide-allylsulphenate, stereochemistry, 2599
arylamines, promoted by p-nitrobenzenesulphonyl peroxide, 203
N-arylhydroxamic acids to N-(hydroxyphenyl)-benzamides, 2239
2-aryl-4-hydroxyarsenine to 2,6-diaryl-4-hydroxyarsenine, 1471
aza-Claisen, titanium tetrachloride catalysis, 4337
bicyclic ketones, formation of unusual sultones, 3937
bicyclo[6.2.0]decane, equilibrium between 1,8- cis- and 1,8-trans-isomers, 3553
bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one to bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-2-one, 389
bicyclo[3.2.1]octa-2,6-dienes, competition between pericyclic and diradical processes, 1869
1,3-bishomocubane, $[Ir(CO)_3Cl]_2$ catalyzed, 3501
carbodiphosphoranes, 2689
carbonium ion, direct observation of energy release, 2919
during ceric oxidation of strained polycycle, 1223
cationic, bicyclo[4,2,1]nona-2,4,7-trien-9-yl system, 911
2-chloro-1-trimethylsilyl alkoxides, new rearrangement, 259
cis-2-ethynyl-3-vinyl oxiranes, 283
Claisen rearrangement, propargyloxy ketone to enol ethers, 3199
Cope rearrangement, oxepin oxides, 2995
1,5,6-trien-3-ols, 1803
use in 3-acetylcyclohexanone synthesis, 957
cyclobutyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl-, of 4,4-dichlorotetracyclo[3.3.0.0^{2,8}.0^{3,6}]octanes, 4097
cyclopropylcarbinyl cation, bicyclo[4.1.0]-hept-2-yl system, 953
1,3-diene- to $\sigma\pi$-allyl iron tricarbonyl, dyotropic rearrangement, 271
endo-7,7-dimethyl bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ol-9-one, base induced, 4175
enol silyl ether epoxides, mechanism, 4603
exo-2,3-epoxynorbornane-endo-5,6-carbonate, revised structure of product, 1729
hexacyclo(7.4.2.0^{1,9}.0^{3,7}.0^{4,14}.0^{6,15})pentadeca-10,12-diene-2,8-dione, 4591
homallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl cation rearrangement, ^2H-NMR study, 829
iridoid aglycones, acid catalysed, 4829
(Z)-ketovinylazirine, C-C *vs* C-N bond cleavage, 4577
$\alpha\rightarrow\alpha'$-migration in α-halo-ketones, 1659
myrcene derivatives, new synthesis from allenic orthoesters, 2575
p-nitrobenzyl 2R[(1R,5R)-3-benzylidene-4-formyl-6-oxo-4,7-diaza-2-thiabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-yl]-3-methylbut-3-enoate 2'-oxide, 4703
phenylcarbene as carbene transport system, 5193
photochemical, of isoxazol-5-ylhydrazines and N-(3-methyl-4-phenylisoxazol-5-yl)acetamidine, 4439
photo-Smiles rearrangement, 1273
propargylchlorides, CuCl-catalyzed, 2379
pyrazolo[4,3-*d*]pyrimidines, rearrangement to pyrimidino[5,4-*d*]pyrimidines, 2295
[3,3]sigmatropic, allylic thionocarbamates, 2895
[3,3]sigmatropic, solvolysis of bridged tricyclic tosylates, 4293
singlet-triplet carbene interconversion, 4253
skeletal, synthesis of trishomocubane and dihomobasketane, 4145
3-(β-styryl)-2,1-benzisoxazoles, to 3-aryl-4-quinolones and 2-arylideneindoxyls, 2309
sultone from 9-t-butylanthracene, rearrangement involving the t-butyl group, 3263
syn-1,3-bishomocycloheptatriene, 713
telluro-photo-Fries reaction, 613
tetrahydroisoquinolines, 3809
tetralone dicarboxylates, isomerisation, 2145
thermal, β-naphthalenones, [3,4]-allyl shift in, 751
thiolsulphinates, ^{13}C- and ^{18}O-studies, 1567
1,5,8-trimethoxybenzobarrelene in acidic media, 67
trityltriphenylphosphanyl cation, 2499
$\alpha\beta$-$\epsilon\zeta$-unsaturated thioamides, 2167
vinylcarbenoid, 4315
vinylcyclopropylidene to cyclopentylidene, 3981
vinyl epoxides from bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2,4,7-trienes,1585
1,4-ylidic thia-anthracenes, 255
Reduction
acetals and ketals to methyl ethers, 1357
(Z)-2-acetamido-3-methyl fumarates, asymmetric hydrogenation, 2583
acid chlorides to aldehydes using bis(triphenylphosphine) copper(I)tetrahydroborate, 1437
allylamines, unusual $LiAlH_4$ reduction, 1411
allylic compds with organocuprates, 5049
aluminium hydride and dichloroaluminium hydride reduction of chiral styrene oxide, 981
aryl bromides, using sodium formate catalysed by tetrakis-(triphenylphosphine) palladium, 1913
asymmetric, aryl ketones with $NaBH_4$ + sodium cholate

micelle, 3431
of aryl trifluoromethyl ketones with achiral NADH model compd, in a chiral hydrophobic binding site, 4281
benzaldehyde and acetophenone by NAD(P)H models, 4033
biomimetic, aryl trifluoromethyl ketones, 4281
borohydride, 1,3-dimethylpyridinium iodide in strongly alkaline medium, 2139
$Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH_4$, aldehydes and ketones, 4985
cyclic enone, with bulky trialkylborohydrides, 4487
cyclohexanone, theoretical study, 1343
$\alpha\alpha'$-dibromoketones by ultrasonically-dispersed mercury in protic solvents, 1721
electrochemical, conjugated cycloalkanones, 2567
ferricytochrome C from horse heart, 4921
hydride attack at a silicon centre, via ion-pairs, 3391
hydride reduction of 2-cyclohexenone, inversion of regioselectivity with cryptands, 2571
hydroboration, CNDO/2 study of mechanism, 1309
imines by NADH models, stereochemistry, 1335
photoinduced, 5029
ketone by lithium diisopropyl amide, electron-transfer mechanism, 4637
$LiAlH_4$, endo-conjugate addition to norbornadiene esters, 2061
Li-NH_3, 9-methyl-1-carboxy-Δ^4-3-octalone, 1633
reductive cleavage of 1-methyltricyclo[4.4.0.$0^{2,6}$] decan-3-one, 2663
metal tetrahydroborate complexes as selective reducing agents, 2473
Mg^{++} assisted reduction of benzaldehyde and acetophenone by NAD(P)H models, 4033
microbiological, of ethylenic ketones, cyclopentenones and cyclohexenones, 5197
$NaBH_4$ and $NaBD_4$, indan-1-one-$Cr(CO)_3$, 3009
NADH models, photoinduced reduction of imines. 5029
application of phase-transfer system, 4815
reduction of ketones to secondary alcohols, enantiospecificity, 757
reductions of benzaldehyde and acetophenone, 4033
reduction by a model of NAD(P)H, application of a phase-transfer system, 4815
Rh-catalysed hydrogenation of aldehydes by CO-H_2O, 3369
sulphonium salts by 1,4-dihydropyridines, 1255
sulphoxides, reduction by dichlorocarbene under phase transfer catalysis, 1969
sulphoxides with disilthianes, 235
thexylborane-N,N-diethyl aniline , as reagent, 4715
with Ca in MeOH, 4879

Rhodium compounds
chiral pyrrolophosphine-rhodium complexes, catalysis of asymmetric hydrogenations, mechanism, 4683
efficient rapid synthesis, 5095

Selenium compounds
alkylidene-γ-lactones, reaction with K- and Na-phenyl selenoate, 4611
benzeneselenenyl chloride, reaction with adamantylideneadamantane, 1915
cyclopropanone diselenoketals, prep, 3971
Δ^3-1,2,4-diselenazolines, 973
α-halogenoselenides, unusual reactions, 183
β-hydroxyselenides, from olefins, new reagent, 3967
1-lithioalkyl-1-selenoacetates, addition to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 2697
phenylselenenyl chloride additions to olefins, 4977
1-phenylseleno-2-alkanones, synthesis from 1-alkenes, 799
α-phenylselenoalkyl carbonyl compounds from alkenes in one step, 1277
α-phenylseleno-carbonyl compounds, use in synthesis of αβ-unsaturated esters, lactones, and acids, 2693
α-phenylselenoketones, regiospecific synthesis from monosubstituted alkenes, 2261
phenylselenotrimethylsilane, source of phenylselenide anion, 5087
phenyltrimethylsilylselenide, synthetic applications, 5091
selena-porphyrins, 167
selenides and selenoxides in alkene synthesis, 1141
selenides as masked alkenes, 2679
selenides from SeO_2 oxidation of diosphenols, 3079
seleninic acids or PhSeCl as catalysts for rearrangement of N-arylhydroxamic acids, 2239
selenoacetals, intermediates in conversion of carbonyl compounds into allyl alcohols, 1145
selenoamides, use in synthesis of Δ^3-1,2,4-diselenazolines, 973
selenoxide, oxygen transfer to sulphide, 4885

Sex attractants see also **Pheromones**
AI component of female sex pheromone of California red scale, synthesis, 1399
codlemone isomers, homologues, derivatives, synthesis, 3329
3,11-dimethyl-2-nonacosanone, stereocontrolled synthesis of all stereoisomers, 3447
disparlure, new stereoselective synthesis, 1857
erythro-3,7-dimethylpentadec-2-yl acetate and propionate, sex pheromone of pine sawfly, synthesis of all four possible stereoisomers, 901
from *Phthorimaea operculella*, highly stereoselective synthesis, 2027
(Z)-11-hexadecenyl acetate, identification, 605
propylure, highly stereoselective synthesis, 2027

Silicon compounds
alkenes, synthesis from carbonyl compds and carbonions α to Si, 4453
(E)-alkenylpentafluorosilicates, Pd-catalysed allylation, 2161
alkoxysilanes, reactions with unsaturated systems, 4499
allylsilanes, intramolecular allyl transfer carbonyl compounds, 3513
use in chemiselective allylation of carbonyl compounds, 3043
chloromethyltrimethylsilane, reaction with Li 2,2,6,-tetramethylpiperidide, 1677
2-chloro-1-trimethylsilyl alkoxides, new rearrangement, 259
diethyltrimethylsilylphosphite, reaction with carbonyl com-

pounds to give ketones, 363
αα-dimethylallylsilanes, for prenylation of acetals and carbonyl compounds, 2589
enolates, generation from β-ketoalkyltrimethylsilanes, role of trimethylsilyl group, 4887
enolsilyl ethers, highly stereoselective formation, 2079
ketone-enone conversion with DDQ, 3455
methylsilylnaphthalenes, electronic effects of silyl substituents by ^{19}F- and ^{13}C-NMR, 3387
organopentafluorosilicates, copper(II) oxidation, 1809
phenyltrimethylsilylselenide, synthetic applications, 5091
2-silabuta-1,3-diene, 2-methyl, silicenium ion formation during reactions, 2149
silanes, reduction by $LiAlH_4$ via ion-pair dissociation, 3391
silicenium ion formation during dimerisation of 2-methyl-2-silabuta-1,3-diene, 2149
α-silylcarbanions, reaction with SO_2 to give sulphines, 811
substituted uracil or 2′-deoxyuridine, synthesis and prop, 4981
trimethylsilyl bromide treatment of alcohols, prep of bromides, 4483
2-triethylsilyl-1,3-butadiene, synthesis and cycloadditions, 3323
trimethylsilylacetylene-N-carbethoxyglycinate dianion, general synthon for α-acetylenic α-amino-acids, 1581
trimethylsilylacetylenic group as a terminator for polyene cyclisations, 2549
ω-trimethylsilylalkanoyl chlorides, cyclisation to large ring ynones, 2301
1-trimethylsilylallyl carbanion in 1,3-diene synthesis, 2383
trimethylsilyl ethers, prep, 4261
trimethylsilylketenketals, tert-alkylation, 1455
trimethylsilyl iodide, mild methods for in situ generation, 3657
trimethylsilylketenes, ozonolysis, 721
α-trimethylsilylketones from trimethylsilyloxiranes, 1383
trimethylsilyl-lithium. addition to cyclohex-2-enones, 2659
trimethylsilyl reagent for synthesis of bridgehead substituted adamantanes, 4925
tris-trimethylsilyloxyethylene, use in conversion of acid chlorides into hydroxymethyl ketones, 2749
vinylsilanes, use in synthesis of sulphines, 3383

Spiro compounds
annulation from fused cyclohexenone units, 4597
1-aza-spiranes, stereoselective synthesis, 1515
2,8-bis(bromomethyl)1,7-dioxaspiro[5.5]undecane, crystal structure, 3959
2-ethyl-1,6-dioxaspiro[4.4]nonane, synthesis of optically active, 3231
ethyl 3-ethoxy-1,8-dioxo-2-oxaspiro[4.5]deca-6,9-diene-3-carboxylate, synthesis, 475
ethyl 1,3,6-trioxaspiro[4.5]decane-4-carboxylate derivs from δ-lactones, synthesis, 4327
spiro[4,5]decenone, 2127
spiropyrans, thermochromic system, acid catalysis, 4653

Stereochemistry
alkylation of α-lithio thiepane and thiocane 1-oxides, 5239
atropisomerism, 3-cis(meso-tetraphenylporphyrinyl)propenamides, 2877
cyclopropyl and hydroxyisopropyl moieties of cycloeudesmol, 4365
epoxygermacrene-D, 4043
9-methyl-Δ^1-3-octalone, 17
mildiomycin monobenzoate heptahydrate, 4277
nitrone cycloadditions with dipolarophiles, 4647
synthesis of perhydrohistrionicotoxin, 4841

Steroids
addition of BrF to unsaturated steroids, 1315
5-aza-, synthesis by reductive N-cyclisation of lactam-esters, 1077
26,27-cycloaplysterol, isolation and structure, 4379
25,26-dihydroxycholecalciferol, absolute configuration of C-25 epimers, 1097
1-(2,5-diketo-1-methylcyclopentyl)-3-(4-methoxyphenyl)-5-methylhexa-2,4-diene, acid catalysis, 4559
dinosterol, 24-demethyl, from *Conyaulax diagenesis*, 3517
6,19-epidioxy-9,10-secoergosta-5(10),7,22-trien-3β-ols, synthesis from vitamin D derivs, 4895
3-epimyxinol and 3-epi-16-deoxymyxinol, new bile alcohols from hagfish *Heptratretus lurgeri*, 2527
ethinyl estradiol, thermal degradation, 1939
fluoro, long range ^{13}C-^{19}F and ^{1}H-^{19}F coupling, 881
hapepunine, new N-methyl 22,26-epiminocholestene, 2099
hispigenin, novel 22β-O-spirostane from *Solanum hispidum*, 3875
D-homo-, total synthesis, 2549
3β-hydroxy-5α-cholesta-8,14-dien-23-one, from starfish *Echinaster sepositus*, 2609
isoandrosterone and dehydroanalogue, 15β-hydroxylated, 3849
20-isocholesterol, stereocontrolled synthesis, 1641
mestranol, thermal degradation, 1939
new aromatic derivs, in sediments and crude oils, 4163
N-nitrososolarsodine, degradation to pregnane derivs, 4699
C-nor-D-homosteroids of AB→C→D type, total synthesis, 393
D-norsteroids from diterpenes, 3869
oestradiol, asymmetric total synthesis, 2425
optically-pure intermediate in synthesis, from a *meso*-compound, 3379
oogoniol, evidence for C-29 hydroxyl group, 335
(±)-11-oxoequilenin methyl ether, short stereocontrolled total synthesis, 3769
petrosterol, from *Petrosia ficiformis*, 837
petrosterol *p*-bromobenzoate, X-ray crystal structure, 3953
rearranged steranes in sediments and crude oils, 1575
soladunalinidine, new steroidal alkaloid from *Solanum dunalianum*, 159
solaseaforthine and epimer, new 3-amino-20-pyridylpregnanes from *Solanum seaforthianum*, 3871
stelliferasterol and strongylosterol, absolute configuration, 4369

stephanthraniline C, structure, 1995
sterols, chlorination with dichlorobis(benzonitrile) palladium(II), 4575
minor and trace in marine invertebrates, 4373
stigmast-5-enes, 3β,26-and 3β,29-dihydroxy-, ^{13}C-NMR, 335
synthesis via cyclobutanone ring-expansion, 1413
9,11-unsaturated ring A aromatic BMD steroids, unusual reaction with N-bromosuccinimide, 639
verongulasterol with novel side chain alkylation, 4373
Substitution reactions
acetoxymethylation of benzene and alkylbenzenes with TeO_2/HOAc, 3279
aromatic $S_{RN}1$,phenylation of dimsyl anion, 483
1,4-benzoquinone, homolytic alkylation, 2701
benzylic, N-benzylbenzamide, 3
catalysed by polystyrene-bound HMPA, 2757
2-chlorobutadienes and metal phosphides or arsenides, 1153
6,7-dinitroquinoxaline with piperidine, normal *versus* cine-substitution of a nitro-group, 2125
electrophilic, benzylation meta to oxygen in 2,6-di-alkylphenols and aryl ethers, 3537, 3541
homolytic aromatic benzylation, reversibility, 3571
homolytic substitution with 1-acyl-2-pyrrolidinyl radicals, 619
ipso-nitration of p-cresol, 3583
o-mercuriation of substituted phenylhydrazones, 275
methylating agents, comparison of leaving group abilities, 949
N_+ correlation for S_N reactions of fluorene-9-dinitromethylene, 1775
nucleophilic, of ring H in aromatic nitro-compounds, 3495
orbital control of selectivity in S_N2 reactions, 3827
oxazoline grouping as directing group for ortho-metallation of aromatic rings, 227
radical phenylation of thioureas, 3087
redefined σ^+-value for the meta-nitro substituent, 267
selenolate cleavage of mono-activated cyclopropanes,1649
SN′ reactions of allyl compounds, 3251
S_N2-type ligand exchange in macrocyclic polyamine-Cu^{++} complex, 2157
S_N(ANRORC) amino-de-methoxylation of 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines, 3841
vicinal di-sulphonates, stereo-chemistry of S_N reactions, 765
Sulphenic acids, esters, halides and amides
arylsulphenyl halide, reaction with dienolate of α,β-unsaturated ketones, 4103
sulphenamides, *N*-heteroaryl, rotation barriers, 3137
sulphenic acids, non thermal route to, 4751
sulphenyl halide-alkene adducts, evidence against thiirenium salt structure, 1085
synthesis by flash vacuum pyrolysis of t-butyl sulphoxides, 97
Sulphides and disulphides
acetylenic, convenient synthesis, 3103
alkylthiotropones, σ-adducts, 2593
allyl disulphides from allyl sulphoxides, 105
allylic sulphides, conversion into the artemisyl skeleton, 3729
benzyl sulphide, reaction with chromium atoms, 1725
bis-propadienyl sulphides, 3,4-dimethylenethiophen diradical from, 691
C-S bond, oxidative cleavage with Co(II)(bzacen) under O_2, 4933
α-cyanovinyl sulphides, synthesis, 2683
dethioacetalization with isoamyl nitrite, 3561
dithioketenal moiety, in initiating 1,5-polyene cyclization, 3603
hexakis(benzylthiomethyl) benzene, 1,4-dioxan clathrate, 3579
hydroxyphenyl sulphides from cyclohexanones, 1667
β-hydroxysulphides, electro-reductive conversion into alkenes, 2807
β-ketosulphides, new regiospecific synthesis, 3695
oxygen transfer from selenoxide to–, 4885
sulphenylation of cyclohex-anones, 1667
sulphides, photooxidation in presence of O_2, 1959
1,1,3-tris(phenylthio)alkanes, elimination of PhSH, leading to cyclopropanone dithioketals, 2991
tris(phenylthio)methyllithium, preparation of γ-ketoaldehydes 3533
trisulphides, conformational analysis, 197
unsymmetrical, ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR, unusual shifts, 4303
Sulphimides and sulphoximides
sulphimides, RuO_4 oxidation, 503
sulphoximides, acyl- and sulphonyl-, new route, 503
Sulphites
4-phenyltrimethylene, reinvestigation of stereo-chemistry, 2775
Sulphones
γ-arylsulphonylketones as intermediates in γ-alkylation of αβ-unsaturated ketones, 2675
monosulphones from thioacetals, 1231
β-nitro-, reductive elimination to alkenes, 763
β-oxo-, use in synthesis of disubstituted alkynes, 2625
γ-oxygenated vinyl–, addition of organometallic reagents, 5079
photoextrusion of SO_2, 861, 865
o-substituted benzyl sulphones, reaction with Michael acceptors to give naphthalenes, 2213
Sulphonic acids & derivatives
N-alkylation of chloramine-T by organoboranes, 181
allyl triflate, use in repetitive ring expansions, 519, 523
chlorosulphonic acid rearrange-ment in synthesis of trishomocubane and dihomobasketane, 4145
N,N-trifluoromethane-di-sulphonimides, reaction with organocuprates, 4727
sultone formation during sulphenation of 9-*t*-butyl-anthracene, 3263
sultones, unusual formation, rearrangement of bicyclic ketones, 3937
vicinal primary and secondary sulphonic diesters, stereo-chemistry, 765
Sulphonium salts

allylsulphonium salts, [2,3] and [1,4]rearrangements, 3729
allylic, ene reaction followed by [2,3]sigmatropic rearrangement in allylic functionalisation, 877
α-carboxycyanomethyl dimethyl, nucleophilic addition to, 3719
β-hydroxy-β-phenyl–, reaction with base, 4125
phenoxysulphoxonium salts, reaction with nucleophiles, 3435
reduction by 1,4-dihydropyridines, 1255
α-vinyl-*S*-allyl, [2,3]-sigmatropic shifts in macrocycle synthesis, 519, 523

Sulphoxides
2-alkenyl aryl–, formation of terminal allenes, 3995
allyl, conversion into allyl disulphides via thiosulphoxides, 105
stereochemistry of [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2599
3-bis(phenylsulphinyl)methyl-1,2-dialkylcyclopropenes from phenylsulphinylcarbene and alkynes, 109
α-carbanions, alkylation stereochemistry, 471
α-carbanion, electrophilic assistance and stereoselectivity in reactions of, 467
chiral thiacetal monosulphoxides, new stereospecific synthesis, 3861
deoxygenation with P_4S_{10}, thiosulphoxide intermediates in, 101
diene system, synthesis of C(2)-spiroepoxy cephem, 4751
dimethyl sulphoxide-sodium cyanide, conversion of aromatic methyl ethers to phenols, 5183
elimination to form a conjugated dienone, 1155
facile reduction by disilthianes, 235
from sulphides by stereospecific microbial oxidation, 3415
β-hydroxy, pyrolysis, synthesis of allylic alcohols, 4903
β-imino-, reactions including conversion into ketones, 147
methyl methylthiomethyl sulphoxide, addition to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 1303
use in synthesis of α-keto-acids from nitriles, 375
methylsulphinylmethyl carbanion, intermediacy of 1-methyl-3,4-benzo-7-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-7-oxide in reaction with quinaldine, 135
^{18}O-labelled, new synthesis, 1121
phenylsulphinylcarbene to propenes, steric and electronic effects, 3215
pyrolysis to sulphenic acids, 97
reduction by dichlorocarbene under phase transfer catalysis, 1969
β-sulphinylenones, as synthons for terpenoid synthesis, 743

Sulphur compounds
bissulphenylation of α-oxomethylenes, 5021
iodine(I) thiocyanate-alkene reactions, 4991
α-lithio thiepane and thiocane 1-oxides, stereochemistry of alkylation, 5239
new reactions with thallium trinitrate, 4115
oxidation with 2-arene-3-aryloxaziridines, 5171
polymeric desulphurisation reagent, 3989
spirosulphuranes, optically active, 1853
sulphines, preparation by Wittig alkylidenation of SO_2, 807
synthesis from SO_2 and α-silylcarbanions, 811
synthesis via vinylsilanes, 3383
N-sulphinyl compds, reactive, 4669

Tellurium compounds
telluro-esters, photo-Fries reaction, 613

Terpenoids
C_{25}–C_{40} acyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbons in crude oil, 595
adian-5-ene ozonide in leaves of *Adiantum monochlamys* and *Oleandra wallichii*, 899
altamisin, new sesquiterpene lactone from *Ambrosia cumanensis*, 1513
aromatic sesquiterpenoids from the red alga *Laurencia okamutai*, 2503
artemisyl skeleton, synthesis by [2,3] and [1,4]rearrangement of allyl sulphonium salts, 3729
azadiradion, 17-epi- and 17-β-hydroxy-, from *Azadirachta indica*, 2395
(1S,4R,7R)-1-bromo-4-hydroxy-7-chloroselinane, from marine alga *Laurencia*, 2533
$\Delta^{9(12)}$-capnelline, from soft coral *Capnella imbricata*, 1671
caulerpenyne, unusual sesquiterpenoid from green alga *Canlerpa prolifera*, 3593
cedrol hypohalites, decomposition, 2881
chondrocolactone, halogenated monoterpene from red alga *Chondrococcus hornemanni*, 2367
chondrocole A, revised structure, 2367
chrysanthemic acid, alternative synthesis, 77
chrysanthemic ester synthesis, 1845, 1847
cheoraceen, structure, 4881
C_5 conjugated ketene dithioacetals, prep and synthesis of (–)(E)-lanceol, 4065
corollatadiol, stereochemistry and partial synthesis, 2765
α-cuparenone, one-step synthesis, 993
cycloeudesmols, β-cyclopropyl isomers, synthesis, 4365
damsinic acid, total synthesis, 1909
dehydroabietic acid phenolic derivatives, ozonolysis, 3733
7-desmethyl-11-norseychellanone, synthesis, 3349
diterpenes, bicyclic, from *Dilophus prolificans*, 4155
diterpenes, conversion into D-norsteroids, 3869
diterpenoids, polycyclic bridged-ring intermediates in synthesis, 2929
diterpenoid isocyanides from marine sponge, 4345
ent-7α,18-dihydroxy-kaur-16-ene, conversion into 4-epi-gibberellin-A_{12}, 3499
epoxygermacrene-D, biomimetic reactions, 4043
farnesol and geranyl-geraniol epoxides, conformational aspects of synthesis, 887
flexilin and trifarin, 1,4-diacetoxybuta-1,3-dienes from *Caulerpa*, 3063
syntheses, functionalisation of isopropylidene terminus of isoprenoids, 4539
furoscalarol, ^{13}C-NMR and

absolute stereochemistry, 2041
fuscol, new elemene-type diterpene alcohol from gorgonian *Eunicea fusca*, 3641
gascardic acid, synthesis of ring system, 2187
genepin, new stereospecific synthesis, 3803
germacrane or cardinane carbon skeleton from single photoadduct, 4749
(2S,8R)-germacra-1(11),5(12) E6-trien-2-ol acetate, isolation from brown algae, 4149
germacrone, partial resolution, 945
gmelofuran, isolation and structure, 4719
guaianolides via hydroazulenones, 4213
6Z-hedycaryols, synthesis, 3121
hirsutene, biomimetic synthesis from $\Delta^{7,8}$-protoilludene, 1991
holothurin B, triterpene oligoglycoside from sea cucumber, 985
humulene-germacrene rearrangement, 2903
humulene, molecular mechanics studies, 1987
17-hydroxyazadiradion, new natural product from Melia azadirachta, 611
illudoids, relation of molecular mechanics studies of humulene conformations, 1987
iridoid aglycones, acid catalysed rearrangements, 4829
isopropylidene terminus, facile functionalisation, 4539
(*S*)-1-isopropyl-4,8,12-trimethyl cyclotetradeca-3E,7E,11E-trien-1-ol, new cembrenol from olibanum, 349
ketones, synthesis using mixed anhydrides, 3713
kudtdiol from *Jasonia glutinosa*, 4141
lacinilene C methyl ether, synthesis, 3993
laevigatin, sesquiterpenoid furan from *Eupatorium laevigatum*, 2653
lamiidol, synthetic, prop, 4829
longifolene, $Pb(OAl)_4$ decarboxylation of secondary half ester of α-longifolic acid, 4423
longifolene and camphene, ω,ω-dihalides via ω,ω-dimercurichlorides, 4425
longifolene-camphene functionalisation, homoallylic, via longicyclene-cyclene, 4429
magydardiendiol, isolation, 4563
malkanguniol, absolute configuration, 3243
methyl 14β-hydroxy-7β; 8β,9β:11β,12α:13α-triepoxyabietan-18-oate, synthesis, 4531
methyl dl-jasmonate, novel synthesis, 907
mono- and sesquiterpenoid constituents of *Amitermes evuncifer*, 4073
monoterpenoid ethers, one-pot synthesis, 1001
montanins A & B, new furanoid diterpenes from *Teucrium montanum*, 2025
myrcene, reactions with active methylene and carbonyl compounds catalyzed with Pd or Ni complexes, 3575
new diterpene ester from *Euphorbia poisonii*, 2119
new halogenated, sesquiterpenes, from red alga, 4805
new sesquiterpene, from *Dysidea herbacca*, 4949
norpatchoulenol, short total synthesis, 3505
novel ω,ω-dihalides from longifolene and camphene via ω,ω-dimercurichlorides, 4425
obtusadiol, bromoditerpenoid from marine red alga *Laurencia obtusa*, 2453
optically-active epoxyterpenes, synthesis, 1763
oxiranes, BF_3-catalysed skeletal rearrangements, 4791
pachydictyol-A, synthesis of (+)-, 851
panaxoside A progenin I acetate, from *Panax ginseng*, X-ray analysis, 593
perforatone, 3-debromo-, synthesis, 481
perforenone, synthesis, 481
pinane ring opening, 4077
plagiochilides, secoaromadendrane-type sesquiterpenes from moss, 1553
polyene, synthesis, 4159
polyisoprenoids related to farnesol terminal functionalisation, synthesis of solanesol, 5123
$\Delta^{7,8}$-protoilludene, biogenetic conversion to hirsutene, 1991
pseudoguaianolides, synthesis, 4205
pulchellin, conversion into pulchellon, 1557
pulchelloside I, new iridoid from *Verbena pulchella*, 895
pulchelloside II, new iridoid from *verbena pulchella*, 3549
puupehenone, total synthesis, 1525
ranaconitine, structure, 5045
retinals, 10,14-dimethyl, synthesis, 869
secotaxane skeleton, biogenetic route, 1201
sesquiterpene furans with new carbocyclic ring systems, and related thiolacetates, from *Dysidea* genus, 4951
sesquiterpene lactones from the heartwood of *Callitris columellaris*, 73
pentalenolactone, isolation, 4411
perferenol, from *Laurencia perforata*, 3931
polyhalogenated sesquiterpene from *Laurencia obtusa*, 2035
solanesol synthesis, terminal functionalisation of farnesol and related polyisoprenoids, 5123
spirovetivane synthesis, cyclopentanone C=O transposition, 3789
β-sulphinylenones in terpenoid synthesis, 743
synthesis via alkenylidenecyclopropanes, 3479, 3483
tetracyclic diterpenoids by intramolecular C-alkylation of γ,δ-unsaturated diazo ketones, 4959
tetranortriterpene constituent of *Cneorum tricoccon*, 3901
thyrsiferol, from *Laurencia thyrsifera*, 69
tricoccins S_7 and S_8, from cneoraceae, 3699
tricyclodehydroisohumulone, revision of structure, 2633
(E,E)-7,11,15-trimethyl-3-methylene-hexadeca-1,6,10,14-tetraene, diterpene analogue of β-farnesene from dorsal gland of springbok, 5221
triptolide, total synthesis and C-ring functionality of triptonide, 4607
trixagol, a natural γ-cyclogeranylgeraniol, from

Bellardia trixago, 4491
αβ-unsaturated aldehydes JH-II and β-sinensal, 3051
violacene, structure revision, 29
xeniculin and other new diterpenoids from soft coral *Xenia macrospiculata*, 2205
xeniolide-A and -B, from soft coral, 4833
Tetrazoles
1-alkoxy-5-phenyl-, thermal rearrangement to 5-phenyl-3-alkyltetrazole-1-oxides, 399
formation by intramolecular cycloaddition of nitrilimines, 2071
Thallium compounds
salts, oxidation of terminal *N*-alkenes, 5037
trinitrate, new reactions with organosulphur compds, 4115
Thiadiazoles
5-imino-Δ^2-1,2,4-thiadiazolines, 1:1-adduct with nitriles, alkylation, bond switch at π-hypervalent S, 4117
Thiazines
from 3-aminothiophens, 1797
[1,4]thiazino[2,3,4-*jk*]-carbazole from a benzothiazolinone, 2267
Thiazoles
benzothiazoles, as carbonyl equivalents, 5,9,13
thiazol-4-ones, desulphurization to give β-lactams, 2037
thiazol-5-ones, α-keto-acids from, 2063
Thiazolines
cis-3-acylamino-4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones from thiazolinoazetidinones, 1755
N-phenyl-2-benzothiazolinone, formation of a [1,4] thiazino[2,3,4-*jk*]carbazole, 2267
Thiepins
ethoxycarbonylbenzo[*b*]-thiepins, synthesis and thermal stability, 3567
Thietanes and dithietanes
2-propylthietanes from anal gland of stoat, 5233
thiete from 1,3-dimethyl 2-thioparabanate with phenylacetylene, 3617
thiete intermediate in irradiation of xanthenethione with bis(*t*-butylthio)ethyne, 4839
Thio compounds
S-acylthiol S-oxides, S-O acyl shift, 2171
2-alkylidene-1,4-benzodithians and 1,4-benzo-dithiins, 2349
6-aza-2-thiothymine reaction with acetals of acrolein and crotonaldehyde, 4431
1,3-benzodithioles, convenient acyl carbanion equivalents, 2345
4,4′-bis(1,3-dithiole)s, 239
di-*t*-butyl thione, photocycloaddition and H-abstraction, 3463
cyclobutanethione, 2411
(1*S*)-4,4-deuterioadamantan-2-thione, synthesis, CD and absolute config, 4857
2,5-diphenyl-1,4-dithiin-1,1-dioxide, cycloaddition with alkynes, 905
dithian chemistry, 4315
dithian-2-ylidene function, 4315
bis-dithioacetals, base induced ring closure, 5063
dithioacetates, reaction with trialkylphosphite, 1285
dithioacetic acid trimers, 3847
dithioesters, synthesis of saturated and unsaturated, 2715, 2717
use as acyl anion equivalents, 4657
artemisia ketone and isomer, synthesis from ethylenic dithioesters, 2717
1,3-dithiolium salts, 4,5-dimethyl, synthesis and properties, 3703
1,3-dithiol-2-thiones, synthesis from acetylenic halides and sodium *t*-butyltrithiocarbonate, 5161
double thio-Claisen and Cope rearrangements, S-allylated αβ-unsaturated thioamides, 2167
ethylenethiourea, reaction with CS_2, 3823
2-hydroxycyclohexyl thiocyanates, reactions, 341
ω-hydroxythiolesters, Ag^+-promoted lactonization, 3523
ketene dithioacetals, C_5 conjugated, prep in synthesis of (—)(E)-lanceol, 4065
substituted, addition of Grignard reagents, 4315
magnesiodithioacetals, formation and reaction with electrophilic reagents, 4657
4-methylthio-2-phenyl-1-butene derivs, formation, 4125
orthothiolesters, conversion into thiolesters, 675
phenyl thioesters, by action of boron thiophenoxide and aluminium thiophenoxide on esters, 4319
sulphydrolyris of dialkoxycarbonium ions, novel route to thionesters, 5067
thiirene-1,1-dioxide, 2,3-diphenyl, reaction with N_3^-, 3781
thiirenium cations, geometry of ring-opening, 1073
thiirenium cation ring opening, regioselectivity, 1085
thioacetals, selective oxidation to monosulphones, 1231
thiolesters, synthesis from orthothiolesters, 675
thiolmalonates, decarboxylative acylation as a model for fatty acid biosynthesis, 367
thiolsulphinates, mechanism of rearrangement with Ac_2O, 1567
selective oxidation to thiolsulphonates, 2305
thiolsulphinates and thiolsulphonates, ^1H and ^{13}C-NMR, unusual shifts, 4303
thiolsulphonates, formation from thiols and N_2O_4, 1211
thiones, highly hindered, synthesis, 4621
oxidation by singlet and triplet oxygen, 5127
thionitroso compds, prep, 4003
thionocarbamates, allylic, [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangement in synthisis of αβ-unsaturated esters and ketones, 2895
thiopivalophenone, catalytic reduction, 4815
thioureas, from amines and $PPh_3/(SCN)_2$, 1753
radical phenylation, 3087
xanthenethione and bis(*t*-butylthio)ethyne, photoproducts, 4839
Thiols
dithiols, use in facile 1,2-annelation of cycloheptratrienone, 2137
mercaptoethyltrialkylaminonium chloride, surfactant and kinetic properties, 3661
propane-1,3-dithiol, for reduction of azides to amines, 3633
thiol-containing crown ethers, use in regioselective transacylation of amino-acid esters, 1115
Thiophens
3-amino, thiazoles and thiazines

from, 1797
dithienylcyclopropene, synthesis and properties, 803
from dithiin-1,1-dioxides and alkynes, 905
oxidation to thiolsulphonates with N_2O_4, 1211
photoreaction with dihalogenomaleimides, 125
thienylation of α-methallyl alcohol with Pd catalysts, 919
trithienylcyclopropenium salts, synthesis and properties, 803
Tin compounds
(aminoethynyl)stannylation of isocyanates, isothiocyanates and carbodi-imides, 1951
chloromethyltrimethyl-stannane, reaction with Li 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide, 1677
stannylenoid reaction leading to C-C-coupling of aldehydes, 2847
trimethylstannyl-lithium addition to cyclohex-2-enones, 2659
vinyl tin compounds, in prostaglandin synthesis, 3187
Titanium compounds
tetrachloride, catalysis of aza-Claisen rearrangement, 4337
Triazepines see also **Diazepines**
1,3,5-triazepines, novel synthesis by ring expansion of pyrimidines, 1531
Triazines
3-alkyl-1-*p*-tolyl–, esterification of Δ^3-cephalosporanic acids, 5219
dimethyl, antitumour, α-hydroxylated derivs, 5041
α-hydroxylated derivs of dimethyltriazenes, 5041
1,2,4-triazines, and condensed derivs, 4431
Triazoles
1-acyl-1,2,4-, mechanism of neutral hydrolysis, 1787
3,4-diaryl-1,2,4–, synthesis, 4629
isomeric morpholinoethyl-1,2,4-triazoles, conformations, 161
N-isopropenyl-1,2,4-triazoles, 1295
Troponoid compounds
σ-adducts stabilised by sulphur substituents, 2593
1,2,5-benzotropoquinone from *p*-tropoquinone, 2289
fluorotropylium tetrafluoroborate from 7,7-difluoro-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, 4019
homotropylidenes, substituted, prep, 3903
homotropylidenes, symmetrically substituted, rate of valence isomerisation, effect of substituents, 3907
homotropylidenes, unsymmetrically substituted, equilibrium, effect of substituents, 3907
in bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane series, 569
in bicyclo[2.2.2]octane series, 569
substituent effects on symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted homotropylidenes, 3907
β-thujaplicin and β-dolabrin synthesis, 5033
trimethylsilyltropylium tetrafluoroborate, conversion into cycloheptatrienylides, 1107
tropone iron tricarbonyl, reaction with diarylketenes, 1225
tropones, cycloaddition to fulvenes, periselectivity, 941
σ-tropoquinone, 1299
p-tropoquinone, cycloaddition to dienes, 2289
tropylium ions, influence of heteroatom substituents on stability, 2735

Vitamins
4,4-dideuterio-1-benzyl-1,4-dihydronicotinamide, one-step prep, 4815
Vitamin D, hydrozirconation-protonation, 3635
Vitamin D_3, (25*R*) and (25*S*)-25, 26-dihydroxy, 2899
Vitamin D derivatives, synthesis from, of 6,19-epidioxy-9,10-secoergosta-5(10), 7,22-trien-3β-ols by oxidation with singlet oxygen, 4895

X-ray crystallography
R-alaproclate hydrochloride hydrate, 1779
2-amino-3,9-dimethyl-5-dimethylamino-3H-1,3,4,6-tetrazacyclopent[*e*]azulene monohydrate, 2235
anhydrobonellin, 1881
syn[2.2]anthracenophane, 1479
axial *t*-butylcyclohexylidene derivatives, 753
benzene-*p*-dioxene cycloadduct, 2945
benzimidazol-2(2H)-thione, reaction with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2621
2,8-bis(bromomethyl)1,7-dioxa spiro[5,5]undecane, crystal structure, 3959
(1*S*,4*R*,7*R*)-1-bromo-4-hydroxy-7-chloroselinane, 2533
chondrocolactone, 2367
crystal structure of 2:1-adduct of 6-aza-2-thiothymine and triethylamine, 4431
cycloadduct of *N*-ethoxy-carbonylazepine and phenylcyclone, 4037
2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane, 1509
1,1-dichloro-1-(2-methyl-5-*t*-butyl-2H-pyrrolyl-2-)phenylmercury, 2439
25,26-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 1097
1,3-dimethyl 2-thio-parabanate-phenylacetylene photo-product, 3617
2,6-diphenyl-4-(E-1,2-diphenylvinyl)-1,3,4,5-thiatriazene-1,1-dioxide, 3781
ervafoline, 3707
8-hydroxy-9-carbomethoxy-4-(2-nitrophenylthio)tetracyclo[4.2.2.$0^{2,5}$.$0^{3,7}$]decane 10-carboxylic acid lactone, 2617
hydroxyhemiloline, 2965
indan-1-one-$Cr(CO)_3$, reduction product, 3009
louisfieserone, 429
malkanguniol, 3243
mesoionic 1,3-dithiolone dimers, 671
1-methoxycarbonyl-4-bromo-bicyclo[4.2.1]non-3-en-5-one, 445
mildiomycin, monobenzoate heptahydrate, crystal and molecular structure, 4277
panaxoside A progenin I acetate, 593
permethyl-4,4′-bis-$\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolinylidene, 3851
petrosterol *p*-bromobenzoate, crystal structure, 3953
o-phenylene orthophosphate, 2857
photocrinamine, 1199
pyridazine *N*-oxides, Cu complexes, 1979
quadrone, 499
1,4,7,10-tetramethyl-5,6-didehydrodibenzo[a,e]cyclooctene, structure, 4269
thyrsiferyl acetate, 69
trisdehydro[10.10.2][14]annuleno[14]annulene, 1703

o-tropoquinone, 1299
vinyl carbonimidic dichloride from marine sponge, 1391
violacene, 29

Xanthones
tetrahydro, units in secalonic acid, nature of linkage, ^{13}C NMR, 4633

Ylides
9-cyano-10-methyl-10-thia-anthracene, first crystalline 1,4-ylide, synthesis and rearrangement, 251, 255
cyclic, conformational control of alkene stereochemistry in macrocycle synthesis, 523
cycloheptatrienylides, from tropylium salts, 1107
pyridazinium *N*-ylides, cycloaddition with perhalocycloalkenes, 4121

Zirconium complexes
(E)-1-alkenyl, Pd-catalysed reaction with alkenylhalides, giving conjugated dienes, 1027
$Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH_4$ reduction of aldehydes and ketones, 4985
enolates, formaldehyde trapping, 4381
hydrozirconation-protonation of Vitamin D, 3635

Author Index 1978

Abe, F., see Yamauchi, T. 1825
Abe, H., Takaishi, T., Okuda, T., Aoe, K. and Date, T. Methanolysis products of sulfomycin I. 2791
Abe, O., see Tomoi, M. 3031
Abe, T., see Sato, T. 259
Abela-Medici, A., see Pelter, A. 2017
Abraham, W., Henke, E. und Kreysig, D. Die sigmatrope Wasserstoffverschiebung an substituierten Cyclohelptatrienen als photochromes Wirkprinzip. 345
Abraham, W., Buck, K. und Kreysig, D. Reversible photovalenz-tautomerie in diarylsubstituierten Cycloheptatrienen. 4109
Abushanab, E., Reed, D., Suzuki, F. and Sih, C.J. Stereospecific microbial oxidation of thioethers to sulfoxides. Application to the synthesis of R-mevalonolactone. 3415
Achiwa, K. and Soga, T. Catalytic asymmetric synthesis of optically active β-amino acids. 1119
Achiwa, K. Highly enantioselective catalytic asymmetric hydrogenation of itaconic acid. 1475
Achiwa, K. Homogeneous catalytic asymmetric hydrogenation of (Z)-2-acetamido-3-methylfumaric acid ester, a tetrasubstituted olefin. 2583
Achiwa, K., Ohga, Y., Iitaka, Y. and Saito, H. The mechanism of asymmetric hydrogenations catalyzed by chiral pyrrolidinephosphine-rhodium complexes. 4683
Acker, R.-D. Regiospezifische Reaktionen von Cupraten mit Diepoxiden. 2399
Adachi, M., see Tamura, Y. 1753
Adamchuk, M.R., see Parker, K.A. 1689
Adams, J., see Harpp, D.N. 3989
Adams, M.A., see Duggan, A.J. 4323, 4327
Adcock, W., Aldous, L. and Kitching, W. The electronic effect of silyl substituents by ^{19}F and ^{13}C NMR: d-orbital participation versus hyperconjugation. 3387
Adembri, G., Camparini, A., Donati, D., Ponticelli, F. and Tadeschi, P. Photochemical rearrangement of isoxazol-5-ylhydrazines and *N*-(3-methyl-4-phenylisoxazol-5-yl)acetamidine. 4439
Ageta, H., Shiojima, K., Kamaya, R. and Masuda, K. Fern constituent: naturally occurring adian-5-ene ozonide in the leaves of *Adiantum monochlamys* and *Oleandra wallichii*. 899
Agosta, W.C., see Takakis, I.M. 531, 2387
Aguiar, J.M., see González, A.G. 3931
Ahlbrecht, H., König, B. und Simon, H. Die Deprotonierung von 1-Phosphonatoenolphosphaten. 1191
Ahlbrecht, H., Düber, E.O., Enders, D., Eichenauer, H. und Weuster, P. NMR-spektroskopische Untersuchungen an deprotonierten Iminen und Hydrazonen. 3691
Ahlers, H., see Kauffmann, T. 4399
Ahmad, I., see de Silva, S.O. 5107
Ahond, A., see Henriques, A. 3707
Ahsan, A., see Kopple, K.D. 3519
Aigner, H. und Marquarding, D. Synthese von Amiden aus Carbonsäuren und Aminen in Gegenwart von Isocyaniden. 3325
Ajisaka, K., see Kainosho, M. 1563
Akabori, S. and Yoshii, T. Stereochemical control of Michael condensation by macrocyclic polyethers. 4523
Akao, H., see Mori, K. 4127
Akasaka, T., see Furukawa, N. 1567
Akers, J., Dube, M.F., Trefonas, L. L.M., Timberlake, J.W. and Majeste, R. Structure and reactions of *N,N'*-bis(2-isocyanato-2-propyl) diazene (1). 5083
Akhter, L., Brown, R.T. and Moorcroft, D. 10-hydroxy- and 10-methoxyapparicine: two new alkaloids from *Ochrosia oppositifolia*. 4137
Akiba, K., Arai, S. and Iwasaki, F. Bond switch at π-hypervalent sulfur in the alkylation of 1:1 adduct of 5-imino-Δ^2-1,2,4-thiadiazolines with nitriles. 4107
Akimoto, T., see Ohsawa, A. 1979 4121
Akita, H. and Oishi, T. Ozonolysis of phenolic dehydroabietic acid derivatives. 3733
Akita, M., see Tamura, Y. 1751
Akiyama, S., see Nakatsuji, S. 1483
Akiyama, T., Fujii, T., Ishiwari, H., Imagawa, T. and Kawanisi, M. A novel stereoselective synthesis of 1,2,3-trisubstituted cyclopentanes. 2165
Akutsu, H., see Kitagawa, I. 985
Alam, M., Schram, K.H. and Ray, S.M. 24-Demethyldinosterol: an unusual sterol from the

dinoflagellate, *Gonyaulax diagenesis.* 3517
Alaya, M., see **Toullec, J.** 5207
Albaigès, J., Borbón, J. and **Salagre, P.** Identification of a series of C_{25}-C_{40} acyclic isoprenoid hydrocarbons in crude oils. 595
Albers-Schönberg, G., see **Hensens, O.D.** 3649
Alberti, A. and **Pedulli, G.F.** Paramagnetic adducts of group IVB radicals with 4-substituted pyridines. 3283
Albrecht, P., see **Ensminger, A.** 1575
Albrecht. P., see **Schaefle, J.** 4163
Aldous, G.L., see **Adcock, W.** 3387
Alemany, A., see **Rodriguez, B.** 3069
Alexakis, A., Cahiez, G. and **Normant, J.F.** Highly stereoselective synthesis of the insect sex pheromone of Phthorimaea operculella and of propylure. 2027
Alexakis, A., see **Cahiez, G.** 3013
Alexakis, A., see **Normant, J.F.** 3711
Alexakis, A., Chapdelaine, M.J., Posner, G.H. and **Runquist, A.W.** A new synthetic approach to pseudoguaianes. 4205
Alexakis, A., Chapdelaine, M.J. and **Posner, G.H.** A new approach to the bicyclo[3.2.1]octane ring system: intramolecular Michael and aldol reaction of 3-(5-oxohexyl)-2-cyclopentenones. 4209
Alexander, E.C. and **Tom, T.** A simple synthetic route to 2-substituted bicyclo[1.1.1]pentanes. 1741
Alexander, J. and **Mitscher, L.A.** A short, efficient synthesis of an anthracycline antitumor antibiotic synthon. 3403
Alexanian, V., see **Hassner, A.** 4475
Al-Hassan, J. and **Davies, J.S.** Synthesis, conformation and ion-complexing properties of *cyclo*-[L-Tyr(OBzl)-Gly]$_3$. 3843
Ali, E., Chakravarty, A.K., Dhar, T.K. and **Pakrashi, S.C.** Solaseaforthine and isosolaseaforthine, two novel 3-amino-20-pyridyl pregnanes from *Solanum seaforthianum.* 3871
Ali, S.A., see **Tufariello, J.J.** 1733, 4647
Allan, R.D. The synthesis of a decarboxylated derivative of the neurotoxin kainic acid. 2199
Allen, M.S., Darby, N., Salisbury, P. and **Money, T.** Microbiological hydroxylation of (+)- and (−)-bornyl acetate with *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Fusarium culmorum.* 2255
Altenbach, H.-J., Stegelmeier, H. und **Vogel, E.** Einfache stereospezifische Synthesen von anti-Benzoldioxid und anti-Benzoltrioxid. 3333
Alvernhe, G., Kozlowska-Gramsz, E., Lacombe-Bar, S. et **Laurent, A.** Synthèse D' α, β-fluoroamines et D' α-fluorocétones par action de l'acide fluorhydrique sur des aziridines et des azirines. 5203
Amato, J.S., see **Karady, S.** 403, 407
Amico, V., Oriente, G., Piattelli, M., Tringali, C., Fattorusso, E., Magno, S. and **Mayol, L.** Caulerpenyne, an unusual sequiterpenoid from the green alga *Caulerpa prolifera.* 3593
Amica, V., see **Fattorusso, E.** 4149
Amin, H.B. and **Taylor, R.** A redefined σ^+-value for the *meta*-nitro substituent. 267
Amitani, H., see **Koizumi, T.** 3741
Ammon, H.L., see **Jarvis, B.B.** 3781
Amouroux, R. and **Chan, T.H.** The synthesis of alkenes from carbonyl compounds and carbanions α to silicon.–IX. Stereoselective synthesis of tetrasubstituted alkenes. 4453
Ananthasubramanian, L., see **Carey, S.T.** 3527
Anastassiou, A.G., Sabahi, M. and **Badri, R.** The role of lone-pair mobility on the direction of geometric isomerization in model annulated azonines; aromatic stabilization vs. skeletal strain. 4755
Anciaux, A.J., see **Petiniot, N.** 1239
Anders, E. Synthesen mit 1-acyl-4-benzyliden-1.4-dihydropyridinen (II): Darstellung von 1-Acyl-4-(1'-phenyl-2'.3'-bismethoxycarbonyl)-propenyliden(2)-1.4-dihydropyridinen. 3547
Anders, E. und **Will, W.** Synthesen mit 1-acyl-4-Benzyliden-1.4-Dihydropyridinen III: Aktivierung von *N*-Acylderivaten durch Bortrifluorid-Diethyletherkomplex. 3911
Andersen, J.R., Patel, V.V. and **Engler, E.M.** bis-1,3-dithiole chemistry: synthesis of compounds containing the 4,4'bis-(1,3-dithiole) unit. 239
Andersen, N.H., see **Sarkar, T.K.** 3513
Andersen, N.H., Duffy, P.F., Denniston, A.D. and **Grotjahn, D.B.** Dithiane chemistry.–III. The addition of Grignard reagents to substituted ketene dithioacetals. 4315
Andersen, R.J. Tetracetyl clionamide, a 6-bromotryptophan derivative from the sponge *Cliona celata.* 2541
Anderson, R.C. and **Fraser-Reid, B.** An asymmetric synthesis of naturally occurring canadensolide. 3233
Ando, K., see **Shono, T.** 4819
Andrade, J.G., see **Taylor, E.C.** 3623
Andres, H., see **Oppolzer, W.** 3397
Andrianov, V.G., see **Tolstikov, G.A.** 4145
Andruszkiewicz, R., see **Wojceichowska, H.** 4063
Anjaneyulu, A.S.R., Raghu, P., Rao, K.V.R. and **Row, L.R.** Synthetic experiments in lignans IV: Observation of unusual loss bromine or methoxyl substituents during thermal cyclization of 1,2-diarylidene succinic anhydrides. 3467
Ancardi, L., de Buzzacarini, F., Fornasier, R. and **Tonellato, U.** A powerful nucleophilic micellar reagent. Synthesis and properties of α-oximino-ketone-functionalized surfactants. 3945
Ansell, J., Morgan, P. and **Price, H.C.** Structural assignments of 1-amino-2-phenylcyclohexane-carboxylic acids by proton NMR chemical shifts. 4615
Antebi, S., see **Goldshmidt, Z.** 271 1225
Anthoine, J.-C., Vernet, J.-L. and **Boutevin, B.** Etude de la télomérisation du butadiène et de quelques halogénoalcanes par catalyse rédox. 2003
Aoe, K., see **Abe, H.** 2791
Aoyagi, M., see **Fukazawa, Y.** 1067
Apeloig, Y. and **Schreiber, R.** A theotetical *AB initio* investigation of substituted alkylidene carbenes. 4555
Appel, R. und **Erbelding, G.** Über dei Darstellung und eine neue Umlagerungsreaktion von (Trialkulphosphoranyliden)(Triphenylphosphoranyliden)-methanen (Carbodiphosphoranen)(Carbodiphosphoranen). 2689
Arai, S., see **Akiba, K.** 4107
Arco, M.J., see **Vedejs, E.** 523
Arendt, A. Kolodziejczyk, A.M. and **Sokolowska, T.** The dependence of racemization in peptide

synthesis on the relative configuration of amino acids. 2711
Arendt, A. and **Kolodziejczyk, A.M.** *O*- and *N*-acylureas in peptide synthesis by DCC method. New observations. 3867
Argile, A., see **Dubois, J.-E.** 177
Arndt, R.R. and **Warren, S.** Connective synthesis of allyl alcohols from allyl phosphine oxides. 4089
Arnone, A., see **Casini, A.** 2139
Arthurs, M., Nelson, S.M. and **Walker, B.J.** Reactions of metal phosphides and arsenides. S_N2' products from 2-chlorobutadienes. 1153
Asakawa, Y., Toyota, M. et **Takemoto, T.** Plagiochilide et Plagiochiline A, secoardomadendrane-type sesquiterpenes de la mousse, *Plagiochila yokogurensis* (Plagiochilaceae). 1553
Asao, T., see **Senda, S.** 1531, 2295
Asao, T., Morita, N., Ojima, J., and **Fujiyoshi, M.** The synthesis of heptatridecafulvalene derivatives. 2795
Asensio, G., see **Barluenga, J.** 2015
Ashe, A.J., Chan, W.-T. and **Smith, T.W.** Friedel-Crafts acylation of arsabenzene. 2537
Ashmore, J.W., see **Dauben, W.G.** 4487
Astier, A. and **Plat, M.M.** Synthesis of natural products via tertiary azides I 2-Alkyl and *cis* 2,6 alkylpiperidine alkaloids. 2051
Atkins, R.J., Fray, G.I., Drew, M.G.B., Gilbert, A. and **Taylor, G.N.** Stereochemistry of the 1,2-photocycloadducts of vinyl ethers and benzene. 2945
Atkins, T.J. Polycyclic phosphorous triamides. 4331
Atkins, T.J., see **Richman, J.E.** 4333
Atkinson, R.S., Judkins, B.D. and **Parwardhan, B.H.** Rotation barriers in *N*-heteroarylsulphenamides. 3137
Atkins, T.J. and **Richman, J.E.** Polyaminiphosphoranes–III. P(III) – P(V) tautomerism in four nitrogen cage phosphoranes. 5149
Au, M.-K., Siu, T.-W., Mak, T.C.W. and **Chan, T.-L.** 1,4,7,10-Tetramethyl-5,6-didehydrodibenzo [a,e] cyclooctene, 4269
Aulmich, G., see **Neugebauer, F.A.** 4871
Aurich, H.D. und **Czepluch, H.** Aminyloxide (Nitroxide) XXIX. Die Darstellung ^{17}O-Markierter bicyclischer Aminyloxide. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Geometrie der Aminyloxidgruppe. 1187
Austin, W.A., see **Logani, M.K.** 511
Avenati, M., see **Carrupt, P.-A.** 4413
Avramovici-Grisaru, S., see **Sheradsky, T.** 2325
Avril, J.-L., see **Miocque, M.** 2007
Awruch, J. and **Frydman, B.** The chemical oxidation of porphobilinogen. 2637
Ayanoglu, E., Gebreyesus, T., Beechan, C.M., Djerassi, C. and **Kaisin, M.** Terpenoids LXXV. $\Delta^{9(12)}$-capnellene, a new sesquiterpene hydrocarbon from the soft coral *Capnella imbricata.* 1671
Ayi, A.I., see **Condom, R.** 4507
Azori, M., see **Rockenbauer, A.** 5057
Azuma, I., see **Kusumoto, S.** 4899

Baan, G., see **Novak, L.** 487
Baas, J.M.A., Van De Graaf, B., Van Veen, A. and **Wepster, B.M.** A cautionary note on energy minima derived from force field calculations. 819
Baas, P. and **Cerfontain, H.** Photochemistry of α-oxo-oximes.–II. irradiation of 4-ethoxyimino-2,6-dimethylhaptan-3-one: a novel type II cyclobutanol formation. 1501
Baba, N., Matsumura, Y. and **Sugimoto, T.** Asymmetric reduction of aryl trifluoromethyl ketones with an achiral NADH model compound in a chiral hydrophobic binding site of sodium cholate micelle, β-cyclodextrin and bovine serum albumin. 4281
Babiak, K.A., see **Posner, G.H.** 4213
Babsch, H. and **Prinzbach, H.** The "vinylogous sesquifulvalene" synthesis, cycloaddition-reactions. 645
Babsch, H., see **Prinzbach, H.** 649
Babsch, H., see **Volz, H.** 1247
Baccolini, G. and **Todesco, P.E.** Synthesis of 1H-1,2,3-diazaphosphole derivatives. A new diasaphospholene heterocyclic system. 2313
Bacha, C.T.M., see **de Oliveira, A.B.** 2653
Bachi, M.D., Goldberg, O. and **Gross, A.** Reactions of 4-thioxo-2-azetidinones: synthesis of a 2,4-azetidinedione and of 4-alkylidene-2-azetidinones. 4167
Bäckvall, J.-E. Stereospecific palladium-promoted vicinal diamination of olefins. 163
Bader, H.J., see **Teuber, H.J.** 3089
Badri, R., see **Anastassiou, A.G.** 4755
Baechler, R.D. and **Daley, S.K.** The intermediacy of thiosulfoxides in deoxygenation of sulfoxides with P_4S_{10}. 101
Baechler, R.D., Daley, S.K., Daly, B. and **McGlynn, K.** The conversion of allyl sulfoxides into allyl disulfides via the intramolecular rearrangement of thiosulfoxides. 105
Bailey, W.F., see **Wiberg, K.B.** 4861
Bailey, W.F., see **Wiberg, K.B.** 4865
Baillargeon, D.J., see **Evans, D.A.** 3315
Baillargeon, D.J., see **Evans, D.A.** 3319
Bair, K.W., see **Baldwin, J.E.** 2559
Baird, M.C., see **Laycock, D.E.** 3307
Bajwa, G.S. and **Bentrude, W.G.** Thymidine nucleoside 3',5'-cyclic phosphoramidites and phosphites. Configuration at phosphorus in trivalent and pentavalent cyclic nucleotides by ^{31}P and ^{13}C NMR. 421
Bakeeva, R.S., see **Tolstikov, G.A.** 1857
Baker, A.D., Wong, D., Lo, S., Bloch, M., Horozoglu, G., Goldman, N.L., Engel, R. and **Liotta, D.C.** The reaction of N-aryl nitrones with dichloroketene: a new synthesis of isatins. 215
Baker, R. and **Popplestone, R.J.** Reactions of active methylene and carbonyl compounds with myrcene catalysed by palladium and nickel complexes. 3575
Baker, R., Evans, D.A. and **McDowell, P.C.** Mono- and sesquiterpenoid constituents of the defence secretion of the termit *Amitermes evuncifer.* 4073
Bakker, C.G. and **Vrijhof, P.** Improved degradation of *N*-nitrososolasodine to pregnane derivatives. 4699
Bakuzis, M.L.F., see **Bakuzis, P.** 2371
Bakuzis, P., Bakuzis, M.L.F. and **Weingartner, T.F.** A new β-acyl vinyl anion equivalent. Synthesis of pyrenophorin. 2371
Bal, B.S., see **Pinnick, H.W.** 4261
Balaban, A.T. Synthesis and spectra of pyrylo-trimethinecyanines. 599
Balaban, A.T. Lanthanide-induced

shifts of pyridines, pyridinium and pyrylium salts. 5055
Baldwin, J.M., see **Bundy, G.L.** 1371
Baldwin, J.E. and **Bair, K.W.** The use of of directed metalation reactions in the synthesis of unsymmetrical anthrones and anthraquinones. Synthesis of anthracyclinone precursors. 2559
Baldwin, S.W. and **Crimmins, M.T.** A facile synthesis of δ-valerolactones by photoannelation. 4197
Balenović, K., see **Poje, M.** 1231
Ballantine, J.A., see **Pelter, A.** 1881, 2017
Ballester, M., Castañer, J., Riera, J. and **Veciana, J.** Inert free radicals as spin labels–II. Reactions of 4-hydroxytetradecacgloro-triphenylmethyl radical with alanine, phenylalanone, valine and proline. 479
Ballester, M., Riera, J., Castañer, J. and **Casulleras, M.** The reduction of inert free radicals with ascorbic acid. The reaction with perchlorotriphenylmethyl radical. 643
Balme, G., see **Doutheau, A.** 1803
Ban, T., see **Harano, K.** 4037
Ban, Y., Sekine, Y. and **Oishi, T.** A new synthetic route to (±)-vindoline. A synthesis of the Büchi's tetracyclic intermediate. 151
Ban, Y., see **Honma, Y.** 155
Ban, Y., see **Shimagaki, M.** 3435
Bandlish, B.K., see **Shine, H.J.** 733
Bando, Y., see **Kim, S.-W.** 2293
Banger, J., see **Moss, R.A.** 4365
Bank, S., see **Bushweller, C.H.** 1359
Barfield, M., see **Kopple, K.D.** 3519
Bargiotti, A., see **Hanessian, S.** 737
Barluenga, J., Fañanas, F.J., Yus, M. and **Asensio, G.** Transmetallation reactions of organomercury(II) compounds VII. Synthesis and chemical characterization of β-hydroxy- and β-aminolithium derivatives. 2015
Barone, A.D. and **Watt, D.S.** The photolysis of α-azidonitriles. 3673
Barrau, J., see **Dubac, J.** 4499
Barrero, A.F., see **de Pascual Teresa, J.** 3491, 4141
Barrett, G.C., Chowdhury, L.A. and **Usmani, A.A.** Formation of 'dehydropeptides' from peptides. A model system establishing a mechanism for the biogenesis of peptide amides and α-keto-acids. 2063
Barsa, E.A., see **Doering, W.E.** 2495
Bartl, A., see **Mayer, R.** 4003
Bartlett, P.D. and **Becherer, J.** Isotopic testing of a mechanistic point in photosensitized epoxidation. 2983
Bartoli, J.F., see **Mansuy, D.** 3027
Barton, J.W. and **Walker, R.B.** Benzo[3,4]cyclobuta[1,2-a] biphenylene, a new biphenylene system. 1005
Barycki, J., see **Macdonell, G.D.** 857
Bassfield, R.L., see **Seeman, J.I.** 1901
Batt, D.G. and **Ganem, B.** Synthesis and cycloaddition reactions of 2-triethylsilyl-1,3-butadiene. 3323
Battersby, A.R., Hartley, S.G. and **Turnbull, M.D.** Synthetic routes to singly and doubly bridged porphyrins. 3169
Battersby, A.R., Lewis, N.G. and **Tippett, J.M.** The basic glucosides related to the biosynthesis of indole and ipecac alkaloids. 4849
Battiste, M.A. and **Visnick, M.** Synthesis and thermal decarbonylation of *endo*-6,7-benzotricyclo-[3.2.1.$0^{2,4}$]octen-8-one. 4771
Bauer, L., see **de Oliveira, A.B.** 2653
Bauer, P., see **Molle, G.** 3177
Bauer, P. and **Molle, G.** The Barbier reactions: no organometallic pathway in a one-step alternative Grignard reaction. 4853
Bayley, H., Standring, D.N. and **Knowles, J.R.** Propane-1,3-dithiol: A selective reagent for the efficient reduction of alkyl and aryl azides to amines. 3633
Beaucage, S.L., see **Ogilvie, K.K.** 1663
Beaucage, S.L., see **Oglivie, K.K.** 3203
Becherer, J., see **Bartlett, P.D.** 2983
Becker, J.Y. The effect of chain length on the anodic oxidation of 1-bromalkanes. 1331
Beckford, H.F., King, R.M., Stoddart, J.F. and **Newton R.F.** Complexes of primary alkylammonium salts and secondary dialkylammonium salts with diazaparacyclophanes. 171
Beckhaus, H., see **Venier, C.G.** 109
Beechan, C.M., see **Ayanoglu, E.** 1671
Beeley, L., see **Lallemand, J.-Y.** 1261
Begg, W.R., Elix, J.A. and **Jones, A.J.** Nonacyclic amides from lichens of the genus *Xanthoparmelia.* 1047
Bellamy, F.D. Unexpected rearrangements of a (Z)-ketovinylaririne. C-C versus C-N bond cleavage. 4577
Bellinger, G.C.A., see **McKillop, A.** 2621
Benati, L., Montevecchi, P.C. and **Spagnolo, P.** Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azido group. 815
Bénéchie, M., see **Tchissambou, L.** 1801
Benjamin, B.M., see **Poutsma, M.L.** 873
Benkovic, S.J., see **Moad, G.** 2271
Bennau, B., see **Vorbrüggen, H.** 1339
Bensaude, O., Chevrier, M. and **Dubois, J.-E.** Influence of hydration upon tautomeric equilibria. 2221
Bensadoun, N., Brun, P., Casanova, J. et **Waegell, B.** Rôle de la nature de l'halogène dans la décomposition des hypohalogénites du cédrol. 2881
Berchtold, G.A., see **Frieze, D.M.** 4607
Berge, C.T., see **Neuman, R.C., Jr.** 1709
Berger, P.A. and **Hobbs, C.F.** Nuclear magnetic resonance study of restricted rotation in 1-*tert*-butyl-*N,N*,2,2-tetramethylpropanamine. 1905
Berger, R.A. and **LeGoff, E.** The synthesis of 22π-electron tetrapyrrolic macrocycle, [1,3,1,3] platyrin. 4225
Bergman, J. and **Egestad, B.** Cyclocondensation of 3(2*H*)-benzofuranone. 3143
Bergmean, J., Egestad, B. and **Eklund, N.** The reaction of indigo with hydrazine. 3147
Bergman, J. and **Engman, L.** Acetoxymethylation of benzene, toluene and related compounds with TeO_2/HOAc. 3279
Bergman, J. and **Carlsson, R.** A novel synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-hydroxycarbazoles. 4051
Bergman, J. and **Carlsson, R.** Conversion of diindolyl methanes to 3-vinylindoles. A simple synthesis of the indole alkaloid olivacine. 4055
Berlin, K.D., see **Macdonell, G.D.** 857
Bentrude, W.G., see **Bajwa, G.S.** 421
Berger, E., see **Jakubke, H.-D.** 1497
Berger, G.D., Smith, I.A., Seybold, P.G. and **Serve, M.P.** Correlation of an electronic reactivity index with carcinogenicity in polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. 231

Berson, J.A., see Rule, M. 3191
Berson, J.A., see Siemionko, R. 3529
Bertrand, G., Manuel, G. et Mazerolles, P. Delocalisation à travers un atome de silicium. Formation d'un ion silicénium au cours du piégeage du méthyl-2 sila-2 butadiène-1,3. 2149
Bertrand, M. et Viala, J. Nouvelle approche des dérivés du myrcène par transposition thermique des orthoesters alléniques mixtes. 2575
Bertrand, M., Gras, J.-L. et Galledou, B.S. Une méthode générale de synthèse d'allénes fonctionnalisés en α. 2873
Besse, J.J., see Regen, S.L. 2757
Bestmann, H.J., Vostrowski, O., Koschatzky, K.H., Platz, H., Szymanska, A. and Knauf, W. Pheromone XVII. (Z)-11-Hexadecenylacetat, ein Sexuallockstoff des Pheromonsystems der Kohleule *Mamestra Brassicae.* 605
Bestmann, H.J., Süb, J. und Vostrowsky, O. Pheromone XX. Synthese von (E)-8,(E)-10-Dodecadien-1-ol (Codlemone), dem Sexuallockstoff des Apfelwicklers, seiner Isomeren, Homologen und Derivate. 3329
Beugelmans, R., Ginsburg, H., Lecas, A., Le Goff, M.-T. and Roussi, G. Use of phase transfer agents for photocyanation of aromatic hydrocarbons. 3271
Beukes, M.S., see Garbers, C.F. 77
Bey, P. and Vevert, J.P. New approach to the synthesis of α-halogenomethyl-α-amino acids. 1215
Bey, P. and Schirlin, D. General approach to the synthesis of α-difluoromethyl amines as potential enzyme-activated irreversible inhabitors. 5225
Bhatt, M.V., see Periasamy, M. 4561
Bhattacharyya, J., see Pelletier, S.W. 425, 5187
Bianco, A., Bonini, C.C., Guiso, M., Iavarone, C. and Trogolo, C. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of iridoid aglycones-I. Behaviour of lamiidol, a non natural lamiide derivative. 4829
Bichkov, S.F., see Lapachov, V.V. 3055
Bickelhaupt, F., see Klebach, T.C. 1099
Bidan, G. et Genies, M. Addition du cation triphénylméthyle sur le triphénylphosphane. Mecanisme d'isomérisation du cation trityltriphénylphosphane. 2499
Biellmann, J.F. and Vicens, J.J. Electrophilic assistance and stereoselectivity of the reactions of carbanion α to sulfoxide. 467
Biellmann, J.-F. and Lapinte, C. Structure of dimers of NAD^+ and of *N*-benzyl nicotinamide chloride. 683
Bigalke, R.C., see Burger, B.V. 5221
Bird, C.W. and Chauhan, Y.-P.S. The oxidative co-coupling of phenols. The synthesis of tetrahydrodibenzofuranones. 2133
Bird, G.J., Collins, D.J., Eastwood, F.W. and Swan, J.M. Soladunalinidine, a new steroidal alkaloid from *Solanum dunalianum.* 159
Bissigotti, G.O., see Moss, R.A. 3661
Black, D.St.C., Blackman, N.A. and Boscacci, A.B. Synthesis of azetidines by photorearrangement of 2-cyano-1-pyrroline 1-oxides. 175
Black, D.C. and Rothnie, N.E. Template synthesis of metal complexes containing new macrocyclic ligand systems. 2835
Black, D.C., Moss. G.I. and Wong, L.C.H. A versatile new synthesis of macrocyclic amide complexes. 2837
Blackman, A.J. and Wells, R.J. Flexilin and trifarin, terpene 1,4-diacetoxybuta-1,3-dienes from two *Caulerpa* species (chloraphyta). 3063
Blackman, N.A., see Black, D.St.C. 175
Bladt, S., see Wagner, H. 781
Bláha, K., Buděšinský, M., Frič, I., Koblicová, Z., Maloň, P. and Tichý, M. Polycyclic dilactams with inherently chiral amide chromophores. 3949
Blanchard, M., see Mortreux, A. 4967
Blank, N.E. und Haenel, M.W. Diastereomere [3.3](2,6) Naphthalinophane. 1425
Blaszczak, L.C., see McMurry, J.E. 1633
Blatcher, P., see Ncube, S. 2345
Blatcher, P., Warren, S., Ncube, S., Pelter, A. and Smith, K. Ring expansion by sulphur migration: Synthesis of 2-alkylidene-1,4-benzodithians and 1,4-benzodithiins. 2349
Bleisch, S., see Mayer, R. 4003
Blickle, P. und Hopf. H. Alkine und Kumulene–VIII. Darstellung von 1,2- und 1,3-Bis(vinyliden) cyclobutan. 449
Bloch, M., see Baker, A.D. 215
Bloch, R. Flash thermolysis of bicyclo[2.2.1]-2-hepten-2,3-dicarboxylic anhydride: The generation of fulven-6-one. 1071
Bloodworth, A.J. and Khan, J.A. 8,9-dioxabicyclo[5.2.1]decane. A strain-free homologue of the nucleus in prostaglandin endoperoxides. 3075
Bloom, J.D., see Sundberg, R.J. 5157
Blount, J.F., see Kazlauskas, R. 4155
Blount, J.F., see Frieze, D.M. 4607
Blum. J., Zlotogorski, C., Schwarz, H. and Höhne, G. Isolation of a metalocyclic intermediate in $[Ir(CO)_3Cl]_2$-catalyzed rearrangement of 1,3-bishomocubane. 3501
Blumenkopf, T.A., see Jung, M.E. 3657
Blunt, J.W., Hartshorn, M.P., McLennan, T.J., Munro, M.H.G., Robinson, W.T. and Yorke, S.C. Thyrsiferol: a squalene-derived metabolite of *Laurencia thyrsifera.* 69
Blunt, J.W., Hartshorn, M.P., Munro, M.H.G. and Yorke, S.C. A novel, C_8 dichlorodienol metabolite of the red alga *Plocamium cruciferum.* 4417
Bobek, M. and Martin, V. The synthesis of anomeric 3-*O*-acetyl-5-*O*-benzoyl-2-azido-2-deoxy-D-arabinofuranosyl chlorides. Versatile sugar intermediates for the synthesis of 2'-azido-2'-deoxy- and 2'-amino-2'-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl nucleosides. 1919
Bocarsly, A.B., see Gladysz, J.A. 1725
Buche, G. and Schneider, D.R. Configurational stability of cyclopropyl radicals in electron-transfer reactions with naphthalene radical anion. 2327
Böck, G., see Friedrich, K. 3327
Bock, M.G., see Corey, E.J. 1051
Bodo, B., see Meyer-Dayan, M. 3359
Bodrikov, I.V., see Zefirov, N.S. 2617
Boeckman, R.K., Jr., see Rubottom, H.M. 4603
Boekelheide, V. and Ewing, G. The use of benzocyclobutenes as intermediates in synthesis of multibridged cyclophanes. 4245
Boelkins, M.R., see Doyle, M.P. 2247
Boens, N., see Todesco, R. 2815
Boeyens, J.C.A., see Garbers, C.F. 81

Bogdanov, V.S., see Smit, W.A. 1085
Boger, D.L., see Corey , E.J. 5, 9, 13, 4597
Boger, D.L. Concerning the stereochemistry of 9-methyl-Δ^1-3-octalone. 17
Boger, D.L., see Corey, E.L. 2461
Böhm, H.-P., see Prinzbach, H. 1243
Böhm, M.C. und Gleiter, R. Zur Tetrahedranbildung aus Bicyclobutan-2,4-diyl. 1179
Böhme, H. und Drechsler, H.-J. Synthese und Eigenschaften von Carbimidoylfluoriden. 1429
Boicelli, A., Rapi, G., Ricci, A., Chelli, M. and Ginanneschi, M. Polyene antifungal antibiotics: α and β glycosidic structures in lucensomycin and nystatin. 1213
Boileau, S., Deffieux, A., Lassalle, D., Menezes, F. and Vidal, B. Reactivities of anionic species for the ring opening of ethylene oxide. 1767
Boivin, J., Monneret, C. et Pais, M. Nouvelle méthode de glycosidation de didésoxy-2,6 hexopyrannoses. 1111
Bok, T.R., Kruk, C. and Speckamp, W.N. Hemi-acetal stablization of the chair-boat form in bicyclo [3.3.1]nonanes. A ^{13}C NMR investigation. 657
Boll, P.M., see Jacobsen, J.P. 1081
Bonfiglio, J.N., see Garst, M.E. 2671
Boniece, J.M., see O'Donnell, M.J. 2641
Bonilha, J.B.S., see Politi, M. 115
Bonini, C.C., see Bianco, A. 4829
Borbón, J., see Albaigès, J. 595
Borgen, P.C., see Wildeman, J. 2213
Borges, J., Manresa, M.T., Martin, J.L., Pascual, C. and Vázquez, P. Altamisin, A new sesquiterpene lactone from *Ambrosia cumanensis* H.B.K.
Boriack, C.J., Laganis, E.D. and Lemal, D.M. Perfluorotetramethylfuran. 1015
Bornmann, W.G., see Mundy, B.P. 957
Bos, H.J.T., see Verboom, W. 1229, 1441
Bos, H. and Klumpp, G.W. Double ring opening of bridged dicyclopropyl ketones upon reduction by lithium in liquid ammonia. 1863
Bos, H. and Klumpp, G.W. Generation of pericyclic anions by lithium reduction of bridged dicyclopropyl ketones. 1865
Bos, H.J.T., see Brouwer, A.C. 4839
Boscacci, A.B., see Black, D.St.C. 175
Bosse, D. und de Meijere, A. Cyclopropanierung von 9-Methylenbarbaralan und Darstellung des Triasteran-3-spirocyclopropans. 965
Bouab. O., Moreau, C. and Zeh Ako, M. Hydrolysis of orthoesters: application to compounds which hydrolyse with stereoelectronic control. 61
Bouas-Laurent, H., see Daney, M. 783
Boucugnani, A.A., see Caine, D. 2667
Bourbier, J.-C., see Koenig, J.-J. 2779
Bourelle-Wargnier, F., Vincent, M. and Chuche, J. Competitive pathways in the thermal rearrange rearrangement of *cis*-2-ethynyl-3-vinyl oxiranes substituted by alkyl groups. 283
Bourgeois, M.J., Filliatre, C., Lalande, R., Maillard, B. et Villenave, J.J. Synthèse et réactivité de l'imidazolylpercarboxylate de t-butyle. 3355
Boutevin, B. et Hugon, J.P. Synthèse de polyuréthanes fluorés. 129
Boutevin, B., see Anthoine, J.-C. 2003
Boutevin, B., Macret, M., Maubert, C., Pietrasanta, Y. et Tanesie, M. Synthèse de copolymères sequences de l'acetate de vinyle et de l'acrylate d'ethyle par télomérisation. 3019
Boutkan, C., see Kwantes, P.M. 3237
Bowen, R.D., see Williams, D.H. 2919
Boyd, D.R., Gadaginamath, G.S., Hamilton, R., Yagi, H. and Jerina, D.M. Synthesis of (+)- and (−)-benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide. 2487
Boyle, M., see Krow, G.R. 1971
Brady, W.T. and Saidi, K. Ozonation of silyketenes. 721
Braekman, J.C., see Charles, C. 1519
Bram, G., see Lefour, J.M. 3831
Brambilla, R., see Saksena, A.K. 1729
Brandt, E.V., see Van Heerden, F.R. 661
Brannegan, D.P., see Brennan, T.M. 331
Brauer, D.J., see Gotthardt, H. 671
Braun, D.G., see Schalch, W. 4153
Braun, M. Neue Regiospezifische Synthese α-thiolierter Ketone. 3695
Braun, R., see Föhlisch, B. 2735
Braverman, S. and Duar, Y. Cycloaromatization of bridged diallenes: mechanistic study. 1493
Brecknell, D.J. and Carman, R.M. Callitrin, callitrinsin, dihydrocallitrisin, columellarin and dihydrocolumellarin, new sesquiterpene lactones from the heartwood of *Callitris columellaris*. 73
Breliere, C., see Rigaudy, J. 687
Brennan, M.R. and Erickson, K.L. Polyhalogenated indoles from the marine alga *Rhodophyllis membranacea* Harvey. 1637
Brennan, T.M., Weeks, P.D., Brannegan, D.P., Kuhla, D.E., Elliott, M.L., Watson, H.A. and Wlodecki, B. A novel synthesis of maltol and related γ-pyrones. 331
Breslow, R. and Maresca, L.M. Template-directed epoxidation of farnesol and of geranylgeraniol as conformational probes. 887
Brimacombe, J.S. and Mather, A.M. A route to branched-chain sugars using methoxyvinyl-lithium. 1167
Brimacombe, J.S., Mather, A.M. and Hanna, R. A synthesis of a derivative of pillarose. 1171
Brion, F., see Franck-Neumann, M. 5033
Brockmann, H. und Laatsch, H. Zur Dimerisierung und Cyclo-Trimerisierung von Juglon und 7-Methyljuglon. 453
Brossard, B., see Rakoutz, M. 3723
Brossi, A., see Minamikawa, J. 3085
Brouwer, A.C., George, A.V.E., Seykens, D. and Bos. H.J.T. Isolation of a crystalline thiete and its 'open' isomer; phoroproducts of xanthenethione and bis(*tert*-butylthio)ethyne. 4839
Brown, D.S., Heaney, H., Ley, S.V., Mason, K.G. and Singh, P. The formation of unusual sultones during the rearrangement reactions of bicyclic ketones. 3937
Brown, E. and Ragault, M. A total synthesis of C-nor D-homo steroids of the AB→ C→ D type. 393
Brown, E. and Robin, J.-P. A new route to the bis-benzocycloctadiene lignan skeleton; total syntheses of (±) picrostegane, (±) isopicrostegane and (±) isostegane. 3613

Brown, E. and Touet, J. The preparation of bead-shaped *Trisacryl*, and its use as a carrier from immobilizing arginase and invertase. 2595
Brown, J.M. and Chaloner, P.A. The mechanism of asymmetric hydrogenation catalysed by rhodium (I) DIPAMP complexes. 1877
Brown, J.R., see Morris, M.J. 2937
Brown, K.H., see Srinivasan, R. 3645
Brown, L.L., see Poutsma, M.L. 873
Brown, R.H., see Tanis, S.P. 869
Brown, R.T. and Leonard, J. Stereoconservative synthesis of dihydromeroquinene (cincholoipon) from secologanin. 1605
Brown, R.T., see Akhter, L. 4137
Brown, R.W., see Jung, M.E. 2771
Brown, S.B., see Jackson, A.H. 5135
Brózda, D., see Rozwadowska, M.D. 589
Bruck, D., Dagan, A. and Rabinovitz, M. Photonation of indane-1,2,3-trione: formation of 1,2,3-trihydroxyindane trication - a new aromatic system. 1791
Brun, P., see Bensadoun, N. 2881
Brüning, R., see Lotter, H. 3243
Brüntrup, G., see Mulzer, J. 2949, 2953
Bryce-Smith, D., Dadson, W.M., Gilbert, A., Orger, B.H. and Tyrrell, H.M. meta-Photocycloaddition of ethylenes to substituted benzenes. 1093
Brynes, P.J., see Duggan, A.J. 4323
Brynestad, J., see Poutsma, M.L. 873
Bryson, T.A., Dardis, R.E. and Gammill, R.B. β-Sulfinyl emones, synthons for terpenoid synthesis. 743
Bub, V., see Jäger, V. 3133
Buchanan, G.W., Cousineau, C.M.E. and Mundell, T.C. Stereochemistry of 4-phenyltrimethylene sulfites. A reinvestigation. 2775
Bucher, J.G., see Sousa, L.R. 2267
Büchi. G., Liang, P.H. and Wüest, H. Carbonyl compounds from α-dialkylaminonitriles by hydrolysis in the presence of cupric sulfate. 2763
Buck, K., see Abraham, W. 4109
Buckler, R.T. and Garling, D.L. Synthesis of 14-phenylprostaglandins E_1, A_1 and $F_{2\alpha}$. 2257
Buděšinský, M., see Bláha, K. 3949
Budzikiewicz, H., see Ockels, W. 3341
Bugianesi, R.L., see Ponpopom, M.M. 1717
Bundy, G.L. and Peterson, D.C. The synthesis of 15-deoxy-9,11-(epoxyimino) prostaglandins-potent thromboxane synthetase inhibitors. 41
Bundy, G.L. and Baldwin, J.M. The synthesis of nitrogen-containing prostacyclin analogs. 1371
Burgemeister, T., see Rapp, K.M. 2685
Burger, B.V., Le Roux, M., Spies, H.S.C., Truter, V. and Bigalke, R.C. Mammalian pheromone studies – III. (E,E)-7,11,15-trimethyl-3-methylenehexadeca-1,6,10,14-tetraene, a new diterpene analogue of β-farnesene from the dorsal gland of the springbok, *Antidorcas marsupialis*. 5221
Burger, K. und Ottlinger, R. Neue Selenreagenzien für Heterocyclen-Synthesen, Synthese und Reaktionsverhalten von Δ^3-1.2.4-Diselenazolinen. 973
Burger, K., see Ottlinger, R. 5003
Burger, U., see Sonney, J.-M. 825
Burger, U., Sonney, J.-M. and Vogel, P. The homoallyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl cation rearrangement in the acetolysis of *exo*- and *endo*-5,6-bis(methylene)-2-norbornyl *p*-bromobenzene-sulfonates. Application of deuterium NMR spectroscopy. 829
Burgers, P.M.J. and Eckstein, F. Synthesis of dinucleoside monohosphorothioates via addition of sulphur to phosphite triesters. 3835
Burghart, J., see Wagner, H. 781, 3893
Burke, B.A. and Parkins, H. Amyris of Jamaica. Nicotinamides of *Amyris plumieri* D.C., (Rutaceae). 2723
Buse, C.T. and Heathcock, C.H. Acyclic steroselection. III. Synthesis of *threo*-3-hydroxy-2-methylcarboxylic acids. 1685
Bushby, R.J., Pollard, M.D. and McDonald, W.S. Permethyl-4,4'-bis-$\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolinylidene (4). The synthesis and x-ray crystallographic structure of a highly crowded olefin. 3851
Bushby, R.J. and Pollard, M.D. The question of a T.M.M. intermediate (1) in the flash vacuum pyrolysis of 3-isopropylidene-2,2,4,4-tetramethylthietan 1,1-dioxide (2) and of 4-isopropylidene 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl $\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazoline (3) and in the photolysis of (3). 3855
Bushby, R.J. and Pollard, M.D. The kinetics of nitrogen elimination from 4-alkylidene-$\Delta^{1,2}$-pyrazolines. 3859
Bushweller, C.H., Sturges, J.S., Cipullo, M., Hoogasian, S., Gabriel, M.W. and Bank, S. Restricted rotation in diphenylmethyl anions. ^1H and $^{13}C[^1H]$DNWR evidence for different rates of rotation in the lithium salt of the 4-deuterio-4'-methyldiphenylmethyl anion. 1359
Butler, R.N. and O'Donodue, A.M. Mechanism of *ortho*-mercuriation of substituted phenylhydrazones – a novel internal cyclometalation in a hydrazone electrophilic attack. 275
Büyük, G. Eine neue stereospezifische Synthese von Genipin. 3803
Byrn, S.R., see Lin, C.T. 1975

Caballero, C., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 3491
Caballero, E., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 3491
Cadby, P.A., see Jefford, C.W. 2053, 3585
Cadena, R., see Hoffman, R.V. 203
Cafieri, F., see Cimino, G. 2041
Cahiez, G., see Alexakis, A. 2027
Cahiez, G., Alexakis, A. and Normant, J.F. Derivés organomagnésiens ω-alcoolates: Préparation et proprietés. 3013
Cahiez, G., see Normant, J.F. 3711
Caine, D. and Frobese, A.S. A synthesis of γ-lactones by reaction of lithium β-lithiopropionate with aldehydes and ketones. 883
Caine, D., Pennington, W.R. and Smith, T.L., Jr. Reductive cleavage of 1,-methyltricyclo [4.4.0.$0^{2,6}$]decan-3-one and related compounds with lithium in liquid ammonia. 2663
Caine, D., Boucugnani, A.A., Chu, C.-Y., Graham, S.L. and Smith, T.L., Jr. The reaction of 1-methyltricyclo[4.4.0.$0^{2,6}$] decan-3-one and related compounds with hydrogen bromide in acetic acid. 2667

Caine, D. and Frobese, A.S. A direct synthesis of α, β-butenolides by reaction of lithium β-lithioacrylates with carbonyl compounds. 5167
Calambos, G., see Tomoskozi, I. 581
Calas, R., see Laguerre, M. 57
Calero, A., see Dominguez,X.A. 429
Callot, H.J., Castro, B. et Selve, C. Porphyrines synthétiques porteuses de chaines latérales peptidiques. I Atropoisomérie d'amides *cis* (mésotétraphénylporphyrinyl)-3 propénoïques. 2877
Calò, V., see Naso, F. 4963
Calton, G.J., see Ranieri, R.L. 499
Cama, L.D. and Christensen, B.G. Total synthesis of β-lactam antibiotics IX. (±)-1-Oxabisnorpenicillin G. 4233
Camparini, A., see Adembri, G. 4439
Camps, P. and Drudis, J.M. The reaction of tetramethoxyethylene with β-dicarbonyl compounds. 2597
Camps, P., Ortuño, R.M. and Serratosa, F. A serendipitous synthesis of (1*SR*, 6*RS*)-1-methyl-8,8-ethylenedioxy – bicyclo [4.4.0]decan-2-one. Intramolecular transacetalization induced by a "wrong labelled hydrogenation catalyst". 3159
Cantow, H.-J., see Ritter, W. 3093
Caple, R., see Kanischev, M.I. 1421
Cardillo, R., see Gatti, G. 2605
Carey, S.T., Nair, M.S.R. and Ananthasubramanian, L. Metabolites of pyrenomycetes–IX. Structure and absolute configuration of (+)-R-avellaneol an antibiotic metabolite of *Hypocrea avellanea.* 3527
Cargill, R.L., Dalton, J.R., O'Connor, S. and Michels, D.G. Tricyclo[6.3.0.$0^{1,6}$]undecan-2-one and its isomerization to tricyclo[3.3.3.0]undecan-2-one. 4465
Carlin, K.J., see Scott, L.T. 4637
Carlock, J.T. and Mack, M.P. A mild quantitative method for the synthesis of a variety of heterocyclic systems. 5153
Carlsen, H.J., see Padwa, A. 433
Carlson, R.M. Methallyl alcohol dianion additions as the salient feature in a facile synthesis of α-methylene-γ-lactones. 111
Carlson, R.M., see Hill, R.K. 945
Carlsson, R., see Bergman, J. 4051, 4055
Carman, R.M., see Brecknell, D.J. 73
Caro, B., see Top, S. 787
Caro, B., Gentric, E., Grandjean, D. et Jaouen, G. Réduction par $NaBH_4$ et $NaBD_4$ d'indanones-1 chrome tricarbonyle substitueés en endo. Analyses structurales R-X et position de l'état de transition. 3009
Carpenter, B.K., see Wildi, E.A. 2569
Carazza, F., see de Oliveira, A.B. 2653
Carpenter, B.K., see Siemionko, R. 3529
Carrié, R., see Vaultier, M. 1195
Carroll, W.F., Jr. and Peters, D.G. [2.2.1]propellane. Generation upon electrolytic reduction of 1,4-dihalonobornanes. 3543
Carrupt, P.-A., Avenati, M., Quarroz, D. and Vogel, P. Regioselectivity of the Diels–Alder cycloadditions of 2-substituted 5,6-bis(methylene)-norbornanes. 4413
Carter, G.T., Rinehart, K.L. Jr., Li, L.H., Kuentzel, S.L. and Connor, J.L. Brominated indoles from *Laurencia brongniartii.* 4479
Caruso, A.J., see Hoye, T.R. 4611
Casanova, J., see Bensadoun, N. 2881
Casara, P. and Metcalf, B.W. Trimethylsilylacetylene-*N*-carboethoxy glycinate dianion – a general synthon for α-acetylenic α-amino acids. 1581
Casini, A., Di Rienzo, B., Moracci, F.M., Tortorella, S., Liberatore, F. and Arnone, A. Borohydride reduction of 1,3-dimethylpyridinium iodide in strongly alkaline medium. 2139
Cassels, B.K., see Urzúa, A. 2649
Castäner, J., see Ballester, M. 479, 643
Castedo, L., Estévez, R., Saá, J.M. and Suau, R. The total synthesis of the 4,5-dioxoaporphine alkaloid pontevedrine. 2179
Castedo, L., Domínguez, D., Saá, J.M. and Suau, R. Luguine, a new benzophenanthridine alkaloid from *Glaucium flavum* Cr. var. *vestitum.* 2923
Castells, J., Moreno-Mañas, M. and Pujol, F. Nitro-compounds as oxidizing agents for aldehyde groups under cyanide ion catalysis. 385
Castro, B., see Callot, H.J. 2877
Castro, B., Dormoy, J.R. and Le Nguyen, D. Fragments coupling in peptide synthesis-I. The basis of quantitative relationships between structure and epimerization. 4419
Casulleras, M., see Ballester, M. 643
Catalane, D.B., see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Cavazza, M., Morganti, G. and Pietra, F. A facile 1,2-annelation of cycloheptatrienone with dithiols. Failure of a dithioketalization. 2137
Cavazza, M., Veracini, C.A., Morganti, G. and Pietra, F. Stabilisation of sigma – adducts from troponoids by bivalent sulphur substituents at C(3) or C(4). 2593
Cavezzan, J., see Dubac, J. 3255, 4499
Cazes, B. and Julia, S. Preparation and utilization of two C_5 conjugated ketene dithioacetals as isoprene synthons. Synthesis of (—)(E)-laceol. 4065
Ceccherelli, P., Tingoli, M., Curini, M. and Pellicciari, R. The preparation of D-norsteroidal skelatal type from a diterpenic precursor. 3869
Ceccherelli, P., Tingoli, M., Curini, M. and Pellicciari, R. Tetracyclic diterpenoids by intramolecular C- alkylation of γδ-unsaturated diazo ketones. 4959
Ceré, V., Pollicino, S., Sandri, E. and Fava, A. Stereochemistry of the alkylation of α-lithio thiepane and thiocane 1-oxides. 5239
Cerfontain. H., see Baas, P. 1501
Cerfontain, H., see van de Griendt, F. 3263
Cerrini, S., see Gambacorta, A. 2439
Cesario, M., Guilhem, J., Pascard, C. and Redel, J. The absolute configuration of C-25 epimers of 25,26-dihydroxy- cholecalciferol by X-ray diffraction analysis. 1097
Chabala, J.C., see Kemp, D.S. 537, 543
Chabala, J.C. and Vincent, J.E. The preparation of α, β-acetylenic ketones by condensation of lithium acetylides with lactones. 937
Chadha, M.S., see Subramaniam, C.S. 495
Chaimovich, H., see Politi, M. 115
Chakrabarty, M., see Chatterjee, A. 3879
Chakravarty, A.K., see Ali, E. 3871
Chakravarty, A.K., Dhar, T.K. and Pakrashi, S.C. Hispigenin, a novel 22β*O*-spirostane from

Solanum hispidum. 3875
Chakravarty, P. and **Olsen, R.K.** Synthesis of triostin A. 1613
Chalmers, A.A., see **Garbers, C.F.** 81
Chaloner, P.A., see **Brown, J.M.** 1877
Chambaz, E.M., see **Defaye, G.** 3849
Chambers, G.R. and **Jones, M., Jr.** The phenylcarbene rearrangement as a carbene transport system; gas-phase reactions of *p-tert*-butylphenyl-carbene, *p*-trimethylsilylphenylcarbene, *p*-trimethylgermylphenylcarbene, and *p*-trimethylstannylphenylcarbene. 5193
Chambers, R., Kunert, D., H Hernandez, L. Jr., Mercer, F. and **Moore, H.W.** Cyanoketenes. Stereochemistry of the 2-azetidinones resulting from the cycloadditions of cyanoketenes to formimidates. 933
Chambers, R., see **Kunert, D.M.** 929
Chamot, E., Sharma, A.K. and **Paquette, L.A.** Enhancement of the efficiency of silver(I) promoted rearrangements in molten eutectics. 1963
Chan, E.H., see **Liu, H.-J.** 4461
Chan, T.H. and **Moreland, M.** The synthesis of alkenes from carbonyl compounds and carbanions α to silicon VII. A synthesis of α-chloro-α, β-unsaturated esters. 515
Chan, T.H., see **Amouroux, R.** 4453
Chan, T.-L., see **Wong, H.N.C.** 667
Chan, T.-L., see **Au, M.-K.** 4269
Chan, T.H., see **Lau, P.W.K.** 2383
Chan, W.-T., see **Ashe, A.J.** 2537
Chandrasekhar, J., Schleyer, P.R. and **Schlegel, H.B.** The 1-bicyclo [1.1.1]pentyl cation as a CH^+. trimethylenemethane complex. 3393
Chaney, B.D., see **Jackson, A.H.** 5135
Chang, S.-C., see **Warner, P.** 1947, 3981
Chantraine, J.-M., see **Combaut, G.** 1699
Chapdelaine, M.J., see **Alexakis, A.** 4205, 4209
Chari, V.M., see **Wagner, H.** 381
Chari, V.M., see **Woo, W.S.** 3239
Charles, C., Braekman, J.C., Daloze, D., Tursch, B. and **Karlsson, R.** Chemical studies of marine intertebrates XXXII, Isodysidenin, a further hexachlorinated metabolite from the sponge *Dysidea herbacea.* 1519
Charrier, C. et **Mathey, F.** La diphényl-cyclopentadiénylme cyclopentadiénylméthyl-phosphine et ses complexes ferrocéniques et cymantreniques. 2407
Chassaing, G., Lett, R. and **Marquet, A.** Convincing evidence that the alkylation stereochemistry of cycli α-lithio sulfoxides is governed by their chelated structure, 471
Chatterjee, A., Raychaudhuri, S.R. and **Chatterjee, S.K.** An efficient synthesis of some 1-naphthylalkyl ketones and their autooxidation in basic medium. 3487
Chatterjee, A., Chakrabarty, M., Ghosh, A.K., Hagaman, E.W. and **Wenkert, E.** Indole alkaloids of *Rauwolfia reflexa.* The structures of rauflexine and reflexine[1,2]. 3879
Chatterjee, S.K., see **Chatterjee, A.** 3487
Chaudhuri, B., see **Mehta, G.** 1603
Chauhan, Y.-P.S., see **Bird, C.W.** 2133
Chaves Das Neves, H.J., see **Lobo, M.J.S.** 2171
Chawla, H.M., Chibber, S.S. and **Sharma, A.** Novel photochemical conversion of chalcones to flavanonols. 2713
Cheetham, A.K., see **Grossel, M.C.** 5229
Chelli, M., see **Biocelli, A.** 1213
Chen, E.Y., see **Moss, R.A.** 4365
Chen, L.-C., see **Tamura, Y.** 1751
Cheng, Y.S.P., Dominguez, E., Garratt, P.J. and **Neoh, S.B.** Reactions of bispropadienyl sylphides. The 3,4-dimethylenethiophene diradical. 691
Cherry, W., see **Torro, N,J.** 555
Chevrier, M., see **Bensaude, O.** 2221
Chibber, S.S., see **Chawla, H.M.** 2713
Chiche, L., Coste, J., Christol, H. et **Plenat, F.** Réactivité de composes allyliques: un example de réaction SN′ intramoléculaire stéréosélective. 3251
Chidgey, R., see **Hoffmann, H.M.R.** 85
Chidgey, R. and **Hoffmann, H.M.R.** One-pot synthesis of novel monoterpenoid ethers. 1001
Chiong, K.G. see **Wiseman, J.R.** 3765
Chiou, D.-M., see **Le Noble, W.J.** 1961
Chiraleu, F., see **Tighineanu, E.** 1887
Chisaka, A., see **Ogawa, H.** 4811
Chottard, J.C., see **Mansuy, D.** 3027
Chou, T., see **Martin, S.F.** 1943
Chowdhury, L.A., see **Barrett, G.C.** 2063
Christensen, B.G., see **Cama, L.D.** 4233
Christiansen, G.D., see **Lightner, D.A.** 4467
Christl, M., see **Volz, H.** 1247
Christol, H., see **Chiche, L.** 3251
Christophe, D., Promel, R. and **Maeck, M.** Trapping of a 4,5-didehydropyrimidine with furan. 4435
Chu, C.-Y., see **Caine, D.** 2667
Chuche, J., see **Bourelle-Wargnier, F.** 283
Chun, Y., see **Smith, J.G.** 413
Chung, S.K. Chromyl chloride oxidation of norbornadiene. 3211
Cimino, G., Cafieri, F., De Napoli, L. and **Fattorusso, E.** ^{13}C-NMR spectrum and absolute stereochemistry of furoscalarol. 2041
Cipullo, M., see **Bushweller, C.H.** 1359
Citerio, L., Garufi, M. and **Stradi, R.** Pyrimidine derivatives from 1-aroyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydro-imidazoles: a new ring expansion. 2175
Citterio, A. Nucleophilic character of alkyl radicals. Rate constant and new methods of homolytic alkylation of 1,4-benzoquinone. 2701
Cleasson, A. and **Sahlberg, C.** Allenes and acetylenes XVII. Allenic amines from organocuprate reactions. 1319
Claesson, A. and **Sahlberg, C.** Reductions of allylic compounds with organocuprates. 5049
Claeys, M., see **Van Audenhove, M.** 2057
Clardy, J., see **Van Engen, D.** 29
Clardy, J., see **Wratten, S.J.** 1391, 4345
Clardy, J., see **Woolard, F.X.** 2367
Clardy, J., see **White, J.D.** 5189
Clark, G.W., see **Mitscher, L.A.** 2553
Clavel, J.-M., see **Demerseman, P.** 2011
Clerici, A., Minisci, F., Ogawa, K. and **Surzur, J.-M.** Intra- and intermolecular free radical reactions of alcohols and olefines with peroxydisulphate. New homolytic aromatic alkylations. 1149
Clinet, J.C. and **Linstrumelle, G.** A new simple stereoselective synthesis of *trans*-α, β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds. 1137
Clough, J.M. and **Pattenden, G.** The synthesis of polyene isoprenoids by the Horner

variant of the Wittig reaction. 4159

Cohen, T. and Daniewski, W.M. A convenient route to cyclopropanone dithioketals. The thiophenoxide anion as a nucleofugal leaving group. 2991

Cohen, T. and Nolan, S.M. Tris(phenylthio)methyllithium as a formyl anion equivalent in conjugate addition. Preparation of unprotected γ-ketoaldehydes. 3533

Cohen, T. and Gapinski, R.E. The conversion of esters to phenyl thioesters by boron thiophenoxide and aluminium thiophenoxide. 4319

Cohen, T., Daniewski, W.M. and Weisenfeld, R.B. A simple preparation of sulfur-stabilized cyclopropyl anions via reductive lithiation of cyclopropanone dithioketals. 4665

Cohen, T., Ouellette, D. and Daniewski, W.M. Base-induced ring closure of bis-dithioacetals bia an apparent carbenoid. A novel route to functionalized cyclobutanes and cyclopentanes. 5063

Collet, A. et Jacques, J. Chromephores chiraux possèdant la symétrie C_3. Synthèse de dérivés optiquement actifs du cyclotrivératrylène. 1265

Collin, G.J., see **Warrener, R.N.** 4447

Collins, D.J., see **Bird, G.J.** 159

Collins, P.W., Jung, C.J., Gasiecki, A. and Pappo, R. Synthesis of anti-secretory prostaglandins using vinyl tin precursors. 3187

Colombo, L., Gennari, C. and Narisano, E. New stereospecific synthesis of chiral thioacetal monosulfoxides. 3861

Colwell, W.T., see **Yeh, C.-L.** 3987

Combaut, G., Chantraine, J.-M., Teste, J., Soulier, J. and Glombitza, K.-W. Structure et conformation du dihydro-10,15-tribromo-1,6,11 hexamethoxy-2,3,7,8,12,13-5H-tribenzo[a,d,g] cyclononene, 1699

Comins, D., see **Meyers, A.I.** 1375, 4657, 5179

Compagnon, P.-L., see **Degrand, C.** 3023

Condom. R., Ayi, A.I., Maria, P.C. Wade, T.N. et Guedj, R. Préparation de β-fluoro esters β-aromatiques au moyen du phényltétrafluorophosphorane. 4507

Conia, J.M., see **Rousseau, G.** 3287

Connor, J.L., see **Carter, G.T.** 4479

Conrad, P.C., see **Saddler, J.C.** 5079

Contreras, L., Slemon, C.E. and MacLean, D.B. Polysubstituted naphthalenes from phthalide *ortho* esters and dienophiles. 4237

Cooke, R.G. and Dagley, I.J. Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 1H-naphtho [2,1,8-*mna*]zanthen-1-one and its 8-methoxy derivative. 637

Cooks, R.G., see **McClusky, G.A.** 4471

Coombes, R.G. and Golding, J.G. The *ipso*-nitration of *p*-cresol. 3583

Cooper, R.D.G., Jose, F., McShane, L. and Koppel, G.A. A chiral synthesis of D-homoserine and its application to the synthesis of nocardicin A. 2243

Corey, E.J. and Boger, D.L. Benzothiazoles as carbonyl equivalents. 5

Corey, E.J. and Boger, D.L. Application of benzothiazoles to carbon-carbon bond formation in organic synthesis. 9

Corey, E.J. and Boger, D.L. New annulation processes for fused and spiro rings based on the chemistry of benzothiazoles 13.

Corey, E.J. and Boger, D.L. Oxidative cationic cyclization reactions effected by pyridinium chlorochromate. 2461

Corey, E.J., Pearce, H.L., Székely, I. and Ishiguro, M. Configuration at C-6 of 6,9α-oxido-bridged prostaglandins. 1023

Corey, E.J., Bock, M.G., Kozikowski, A.P., Rao, A.V.R., Floyd, D. and Lipshutz, B. A key intermediate for the synthesis of maytansine and related antitumor agents. 1051

Corey, E.J. and Boger, D.L. Anew and unusually flexible scheme for annulation to form fused cyclohexenone units. 4597

Corfield, J.R. and Taylor, C.G. A new route to 3-methylenecephams. 2915

Corriu, R.J.P., Fernandez, J.M. and Guerin, C. $LiAlH_4$ attack at a silicon center: evidence for ion-pair dissociation as controlling factor of the stereochemistry. 3391

Cossy, J. and Pete, J.-P. Photodehydrogenation of substituted pyrrolidines. Hydrogen transfer induced by benzophenone. 4941

Coste, J., see **Chiche, L.** 3251

Cotter, M.L., Levine, S.D., Mallory, R. and Shaw, C. Thermal degradation of mestranol and ethinyl estradiol. 1939

Coudert, G., Guillaumet, G. et Loubinoux, B. Synthese de benzodoizines-1,4. 1059

Coudert, G., see **Guillaumet, G.** 2287

Couffignal, R. et Moreau, J.-L. Une méthode simple et générale d'acylation: application à la synthèse de cétones terpéniques. 3713

Cousineau, C.M.E., see **Buchanan, G.W.** 2775

Cox, J.L., see **Nordlander, J.E.** 4987

Cox, R.E., see **Jacobsen, J.P.** 1081

Crabbé, P., see **Deprès, J.-P.** 2191

Cramer, R., see **Kraus, W.** 2395

Crea, R., see **Hirose, T.** 2449

Creedon, V.M., see **McLaughlin, M.P.** 3537

Cregge, R.J., see **McCarthy, J.R.** 5183

Cresp, T.M., Probert, C.Ll. and Sondheimer, F. An approach to the synthesis of ionophores related to A23187. 3955

Crews, P., see **Van Engen, D.** 29

Crews, P. and Kho-Wiseman, E. Stereochemical assignments in marine natural products by ^{13}C NMR γ effects. 2483

Criegern, T., see **Schmidpeter, A.** 2857

Crimmins, M.T., see **Baldwin, S.W.** 4197

Crombie, L., Maddocks, P.J. and Pattenden, G. Monoterpene synthesis via alkenylidenecyclopropanes: acid- and base-catelysed rearrangements, 3479

Crombie, L., Maddocks, P.J. and Pattenden, G. Monoterpene synthesis via alkenylidenecyclopropanes: metal reductions and peracid oxidations. 3483

Crombie, L. and Crombie, W.M.L. Dihydrostilbenes of Thailand cannabis. 4711

Crombie, W.M.L., see **Crombie, L.** 4711

Crump, D.R. 2-Propylthietane, the major malodorous substance from the anal gland of the stoat (*Mustela erminea*). 5233

Cuccovia, I.M., see **Politi, M.** 115

Cuingnet, E., see **Sergheraert, C.** 4785

Cullen, W.R. and Sugi, Y. Asymmetric hydrogenation catalyzed by diphosphinite rhodium complexes derived from a sugar. 1635
Curini, M., see Ceccherelli, P. 3869
Curini, M., see Ceccherelli, P. 4959
Curran, D.P., see Kende, A.S. 3003
Current, S. and Sharpless, K.B. Carbonyl participation in the addition of p-chlorophenylselenenyl bromide to (*E*)-4-hexenal: a new route to 2,6-dideoxylgycosides. 5075
Cuvigny, T., see Larcheveque, M. 3961
Czepluch, H., see Aurich, H.G. 1187
Czernecki, S. et Gorson, G. Déblocage d'hydroxyles, en serie glucidique, par oxydation anodique d'éthers-oxydes aryliques. 4113

Dadson, W.M., see Bryce-Smith, D. 1093
Dagan, A., see Bruck, D. 1791
Dagley, I.J., see Cooke, R.G. 637
Daily, A., Dutschewska, H., Mollov, N., Spassov, S. und Schumann, D. Über die Struktur von Chamaetin, ein neues Chinolizidin-Alkaloid aus Chamaecytisus link. 1453
Dahlbom, R., see Ringdahl, B. 3475
Dale, J. and Titlestad, K. On the conformation of cyclotetraglycyl and the occurrence of *cis*-NH-amide groups in cyclic tetrapetides. 379
Daley, S.K., see Baechler, R.D. 101, 105
Daloze, D., see Charles, C. 1519
Dalton, J.R., see Cargill, R.L. 4465
Daly, B., see Baechler, R.D. 105
Daly, J.J., see Wells, R.J. 4951
Danagulya, G.G., see Sagitullin, R.S. 4135
Daney, M., Lapouyade, R. et Bouas-Laurent, H. Réactivité des carbanions benzyliques. Stéréo-selectivité de protonation du tertiobutyl-9 lithio-10 dihydro-9,10 antracène gouverneé par la solvatation du cation associé. 783
Dang, H.P. and Linstrumelle, G. An efficient stereospecific synthesis of olefins by the palladium-catalyzed reaction of Grignard reagents with alkenyl iodides. 191
Dang, H.P., see Linstrumelle, G. 4069
Daniewski, W.M., see Cohen, T. 2991, 4665, 5063
Dao, L.H., Hopkinson, A.C. and Lee-Ruff, E. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclobutanones IV. – A novel total synthesis of a steroid. 1413
Darby, N., see Allen, M.S. 2255
Dardis, R.E., see Bryson, T.A. 743
Darias, J., see Gonzalez, A.G. 481, 3931
Darling, D.S., see Gould, S.J. 3207
Dasgupta, S., Datta, M.K. and Datta, R. The nature of the transition state in hydroboration reaction: A CNDO/2 study of the ethylene borane complex, 1309
Date, T., see Abe, H. 2791
Datta, M.K., see Dasgupta, S. 1309
Datta, R., see Dasgupta, S. 1309
Daub, J., see Rapp, K.M. 2685
Dauben, W.G. and Ashmore, J.W. Reduction of cyclic enone with bulky trialkylborohydrides. 4487
Daudpota, A.S. and Heaney, H. Intramolecular cyclisation reactions of 2-alkylbiphenyl-2'-yldiazonium salts. 3471
Davidson, A., see McKillop, A. 2621
Davies, J.S., see Al-Hassan, J. 3843
Davies, R.E., see Logani, M.K. 511
Davis, A.-M., see Elvidge, J.A. 2633
Davis, E.R., see Janzen, E.G. 3309
Davis, F.A., Yocklovich, S.G. and Baker, G.S. Synthesis of sulfenic acids: flash vacuum pyrolysis of aryl and alkyl *t*-butyl sulfoxides. 97
Davis, F.A., Jenkins, R., Jr. and Yocklovich, S.G. 2-Arenesulfonyl-3-aryloxaziridines: a new class of aprotic oxidizing agents (oxidation of organic sulfur compounds). 5171
Davis, P.D. and Neckers, D.C. Photocycloaddition of dimethylacetylene dicarboxylate to activated indoles. 2979
Davy, J.R., Iskander, M.N. and Reiss, J.A. [2.2](2,7) naphthalenoparacyclophanes. 4085
de Almeida, M.L.C., see Politi, M. 115
Deardorff, D.R., see Glass, R.S. 2965
DeBardeleben, J.F., see Ferguson, R.N. 2645
de Buzzacarini, F., see Anoardi, L. 3945
Defaye, G. and Chambaz, E.M. Synthesis of 15β-hydroxylated derivatives of dehydroisoandrosterone and isoandrosterone. 3849
Deffieux, A., see Boileau, S. 1767
Degrand, C., Grosdemouge, C. and Compagnon, P.-L. Synthesis of pyrrolidine or piperidine derivatives by electrochemical reduction of schiff bases in the presence of 1,ω-dibromoalkanes. 3023
Degrand, C. and Jacquin, D. Electrochemical synthesis of tetrahydro-1,2-substituted 3-pyridazinones and 3,6-pyridazinediones. 4955
DeGraw, J.I., see Yeh, C.-L. 3987
Dehal, S.S., Marples, B.A., and Stretton, R.J. Reaction of Grignard reagents with a steroidal A-ring lactone and peracid oxidation of a resultant 6-phenyl-2,3-dihydropyran. 2183
Dehmlow, E.C., see Lissel, M. 3689
De Keukeleire, D., see Van Audenhove, M. 2057
Delbecq, F., see Place, P. 3801
Delmond, B., Taran, M. et Valade, J. Réarrangements de squelette au cours de l'isomérisation catalysée par l'ethérate de trifluorure de bore d'époxyde diterpénique. 4791
Delseth, C., see Ravi, B.N. 4379
Deluzarche, A., Hindermann, J.P. et Kieffer, R. Réactions CO, H_2-methanation (nickel) (P. atm.). Espèce formyle HC. 2787
Deluzarche, A., Jenner, G. et Kiennemann, A. Homologation du méthanol en présence de diols. 3797
DeMarco, A.M., see Mulvey, D.M. 1419
de Mayo, P., Petrašiūnas, L.R. and Weedon, A.C. A synthesis of highly hindered thioketones. 4621
De Meijere, A., see Bosse, D. 965
De Meijere, A., see Preub, T. 833
Demerseman, P., Guillaumel, J., Clavel, J.-M. et Royer, R. Sur une synthèse originale de chloro-3 indolinones à partir de β-nitro styrènes. 2011
De Napoli, L., see Cimino, G. 2041
de Nie-Sarink, M.J. and Pandit, U.K. Stereochemistry of $>C{=}N\overset{\oplus}{<}$ reductions with NADH models. 1335
Denis, J.N., see Devos, M.J. 1847
Denniss, I.S. and Sanders, J.K.M. Synthesis of a chlorophyll which does not aggregate. 295
Denniston, A.D., see Andersen, N.H. 4315

de Oliveira, A.B., de Oliveira, G.G., Carazza, F., Filho, R.B., Bacha, C.T.M., Bauer, L., de Silva, G.A. and Siqueira, N.C.S. Laevigatin, a sesquiterpenoid furan from *Eupatorium laevigatum* Lam. 2653

de Oliveira, G.G., see de Oliveira, A.A. 2653

de Pascual Teresa, J., Caballero, E., Caballero, C., Medarde, M., Barrero, A.F. and Grande, M. Trixagol, natural γ-cyclogeranylgeraniol from *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All. 3491

de Pascual Teresa, J., Barrero, A.F., Feliciano, A.S., Grande, M. and Medarde, M. Kudtdiol, new sequiterpene alcohol from *Jasonia Glutinosa* D.C. 4141

de Pascual Teresa, J., Grande, C. and Grande, M. Magydardiendiol diterpenoid with a new skeleton from *Magydaris panacifolia* (umbelliferae). 4563

Depezay, J.-C. et Le Merrer, Y. Sucres branchés: Synthèse par aldolisation dirigeé des désoxy-2 méthylène-2C D-érythro et D-thréo pentoses. 2865

Depezay, J.-C. et Dureault, A. Sucres branchés: Époxydation stéréospécifique de désoxy-2 méthylène-2C D-pentoses. Synthèse de méthyl glycosides de l'épohamamélose et de l'hamamélose. 2869

Deprès, J.-P., Greene, A.E. and Crabbé, P. β-Lactam prostaglandins. 2191

de Rostolan, J., see Koenig, J.-J. 2779

Deschamps-Vallet, C., see Meyer-Dayan, M. 3359

De Schryver, F.C., see Todesco, R. 2815

Desconclois, J.-F., see Forgacs, P. 4783

Descotes, G., Sabadie, J. et Sinou, D. Transfert catalytique d'hydrogene IV. Oxydoréduction catalytique de semiacétals et sucres réducteurs. 3351

Deshpande, M.N., see Talaty, E.R. 3665

Deshpande, R.P., Rao, A.S.C.P. and Nayak, U.R. Unique ester participation in the lead tetraacetate oxidative decarboxylation of the secondary half ester of α-longiforic acid – a *cis* 1,4-dicarboxylic acid from longifolene. 4423

de Silva, G.A., see de Oliveira, A.B. 2653

de Silva, S.O., Reed, J.N. and Snieckus, C. Directed lithiation of *N,N*-diethylbenzamides. Regiospecific synthesis of contiguously tri- and tetra- substituted alkoxybenzenes. 5099

de Silva, S.O. and Snieckus, V Directed lithiation of *N,N*-diethylbenzamides. Regiospecific routes to unsymmetrical anthraquinone natural products. 5103

de Silva, S.O., Ahmad, I. and Snieckus, V. Directed lithiation of *N,N*-diethylbenzamides. A short route to phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids. 5107

De Simone, F., see Minale, L. 2609

Detty, M.R., see Paquette, L.A. 713

Detty, M.R. Phenylselenotrimethylsilane. A novel source of phenylselenide anion. 5087

de Vlieger, J.J., see de Wit, G. 1327

Devos, M.J. and Krief, A. Pyrocine synthesis – a new approach to chyrsanthemic ester. 1845

Devos, M.J., Denis, J.N. and Krief, A. New stereospecific synthesis of *cis* and *trans* d,l-chrysanthemic esters and analogs via a common intermediate. 1847

Dewick, P.M., see Martine, M. 2341

de Wit, G., de Vlieger, J.J., Kock-van Dalen, A.C., Kieboom, A.P.G. and van Bekkum, H. Catalytic dehydrogenation of reducing sugars in alkaline solution at ambient conditions. Transfer hydrogenation of fructose. 1327

Dhar, T.K., see Ali, E. 3871

Dhar, T.K., see Chakravarty, A.K. 3875

Dignam, K.J., see Hegarty, A.F. 2121

Dike, S.Y. and Merchant, J.R. Novel synthesis of oxazines from 4-hydroxycoumarin and Schiff bases. 3607

Dini, A., see Minale, L. 2609

Di Rienzo, B., see Casini, A. 2139

Djerassi, C., Vánantwerp, C.L. and Sundararaman, P. Optical rotatory dispersion studies CXXII. Synthesis and circular dichroism of (3S)-deuteriocyclohexanone. 535

Djerassi, C., see Sundararaman, P. 1627, 2459

Djerassi, C., see Ayanoglu, E. 1671

Djurassi, C., see Theobald, N. 4369

Djerassi, C., see Kokke, W.C.M.C. 4373

Djerassi, C., see Pak, C.S. 4377

Djerassi, C., see Ravi, B.N. 4379

Doering, W.E. and Barsa, E.A. Additivity of internal rotational propensity in the thermal *cis-trans* isomerization of cyclopropanes. 2495

Dolbier, W.R., Jr., Piedrahita, C., Houk, K.N., Strozier, R.W. and Gandour, R.W. Cycloadditions of 1,1-difluoroallene. A novel probe of mechanism. 2231

Doleschall, G. A novel method of conversion of primary amines into aldehydes. 2131

Dominguez, E., see Cheng, Y.S.P. 691

Dominguez, X.A., Martinez, C., Calero, A., Dominguez, X.A., Jr., Hinojasa, M., Zamudio, A., Zabel, V., Smith, W.B. and Watson, W.H. Louisfieserone, an unusual flavanone derivative from *Indigoffera suffruticosa*, Mill. 429

Dominguez, X.A., Jr., see Dominguez, X.A. 429

Domínguez, D., see Castedo, L. 2923

Domschke, G., see Mayer, R. 4003

Donati, D., see Adembri, G. 4439

Donnelly, J.A., Fox, M.J. and Maloney, D.E. α-Halogenoketones –X. The dehydrohalogenation of *O*-acyloxy-α-bromoacetophenones to chromone epoxides. 4691

Donogues, J., see Laguerre, M. 57

Donovan, D.J., see Olah, G.A. 4779

Döpp, D. und Nour-El-Din, A.M. Indoleninoxide, V. Stabile 1-Acyl-7,7a-dihydro-1H-azirino-[1,2a]indole durch Cycloaddition einiger Alkine an 3H-Indol-1-Oxide. 1463

Döpp, D. and Müller, D. Soüd phase photolysis: photocleavage of a sterically hindered azoxybenzene into aryldiazonium and phenoxide ions. 3863

Dormoy, J.R., see Castro, B. 4419

Dorre, R., see Könnecke, A. 1311, 2071, 3687

Doucet, J.-P., see Dubois, J.-E. 3839

Dourtoglou, V., Zeigler, J.-C. et Gross, B. L'hexafluorophosphate de *O*-benzotriazol-*N,N*-tétraméthyluronium: un réactif de couplage peptidique nouveau et efficace. 1269

Dousse, G., see Dubac, J. 4499

Doutheau, A., Balme, G., Malacria, M. et Goré, J. Synthèse et transposition de cope-enologène de triène-1,5,6 ols-3. 1803

Doyle, M.P., Oppenhuizen, M., Elliott, R.C. and Boelkins, M.R. Lewis acid-promoted 1,3-dipolar

addition reactions of diazocarbonyl compounds. A general synthesis of oxazoles. 2247
Drechsler, H.-J., see Böhme, H. 1429
Drew, M.G.B., see Atkins, R.J. 2945
Drudis, J.M., see Camps, P. 2597
Duar, Y., see Braverman, S. 1493
Dubac, J., Mazerolles, P. et Cavezzan, J. Synthèse de diméthyl-1,2 germacyclopentanes fonctionnels. A isomère géométrique préférential. 3255
Dubac, J., Dousse, G., Barrau, J., Cavezzan, J., Satgé, J. et Mazerolles, P. Mécanisme et stéréochimie des réactions d'alcoxysilanes, d'alcoxy- et de thiogermanes sur divers réactifs insaturés. 4499
Dube, M.F., see Akers, J. 5083
Düber, E.O., see Ahlbrecht, H. 3691
Dubois, J.E., see Faïn, D. 791
Dubois, J.-E., Ruasse, M.-F. and Argile, A. Styrene bromination. The competition between carbonium and bromonium ion pathways evidenced by increasing the electronic demand on the bromine atom. 177
Dubois, J.-E., see Bensaude, O. 2221
Dubois, J.-E., see MacPhee, J.A. 2225, 3293
Dubois, J.-E., see Molle, G. 3177
Dubois, J.-E., see Panaye, A. 3297
Dubois, J.-E., Doucet, J.-P. and Tiffon, B. Conformational interconversion in a strained ketone: tetra-*t*-butylacetone. A DNMR(^{1}H, ^{13}C) study. 3839
Dubois, J.-E., MacPhee, J.A. and Panaye, A. Composition of the E'_S parameter – contribution of conformation and six-number to the overall steric effect. 4099
Duddeck, H., see Mehta, G. 1223, 1603
Duffy, P.F., see Andersen, N.H. 4315
Duggan, A.J., Adams, M.A., Brynes, P.J. and Meinwald, J. Reaction of enolate anions with lactones. 4323
Duggan, A.J., Adams, M.A. and Meinwald, J. Synthesis of ethyl 1,3,6-trioxaspiro[4.5]decane-4-carboxylate derivatives from δ-lactones [preparation of 2-methoxy-2-glycolamide-tetrahydro-2H-pyran; elaboration of pederamide side-chain]. 4327
Duke, C.C., Eichholzer, H.V. and MacLeod, J.K. *N*-Methylmurexine – a naturally-occurring marine compound. 5047
Dumont, W., Sevrin, M. and Krief, A. Unusual but not unexpected reactions of α-halogenoselenides. 183
Dumont, W., see Labar, D. 1141, 1145
Dunn, L.C. and Houk, K.N. The regioselectivity of [6 + 4] cycloadditions of dienamines to fulvenes. 3411
Dunn, R.M., see Pavlik, J.W. 5071
Dupre, M. et Gaudemer, A. Synthèse d'adenosine monodeuterieé stéréospecifiquement en C – 5′. 2783
Dureault, A., see Depezay, J.-C. 2869
Dürr, H., Nichels, H. und Philippi, W. Benzocyclobutenyliden Cycloadditionen, Reaktionen, Multiplizität. 4387
Durst, T. and Tetreault-Ryan, L. The reaction of *o*-quinodimethane with sulfur dioxide competition between the $\pi + \pi\pi$ and $n + \pi\pi$ cycloadditions. 2353
Dutschewska, H., see Daily, A. 1453
Dutta, P.C., see Sanyal, U. 2187
Du Vernet, R.B., Glanzmann, M. and Schroder, G. On the nature of the tricyclo[5.3.1.$0^{4,11}$]-undecatrienyl cation. 3071
Dworkin, A.S., see Poutsma, M.L. 873
Dyllick-Brenzinger, R., Oth, J.F.M., Fühlhuber, H.D., Gousetis, C., Troll, T. und Sauer, J. Einfluss von substituenten auf die Gleichgewichtslage Unsymmetrisch Substituierter und die Geschwindegkeit der Valenzisomerisierung Symmetrisch Substituierter Homotropilidene. 3907
Dzizenko, A.K., see Iijin, S.G. 593

Eagle, S.J. and Kitchin, J. The rearrangement of p-nitrobenzyl 2R-[(1R,5R)-3-benzylidene-4-formyl-6-oxo-4,7-diaza-2-thiabicyclo[3,2,0]heptan-7-yl]-3-methylbut-3-enoate 2-oxide. 4703
Earp, S.E., see O'Donnell, M.J. 2641
Eastwood, F.W., see Bird, G.J. 159
Eberbach, W. und Seiler, W. Stereoselektive Synthese von *cis*- und *trans*-2,3-Dihydrofuranen. 4875
Eberlein, T.H., see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Ebine, S., see Sato, M. 143
Echsler, K.-J., see Kauffmann, T. 4391
Eck, V., Schweig, A. and Vermeer, H. The ultraviolet photoelectron spectrum of *O*-benzoquinone methide. 2433
Eckrich, T.M., see O'Donnell, M.J. 4625
Eckstein, F., see Burgers, P.M.J. 3835
Edwards, A.L., see Talaty, E.R. 3665
Ege, G. und Freund, C. Synthese von Octahydro-dibenzophenanthrolin-Dionen und eines Dodecahydrodichin[2,3,-2′,3′-c]acridin-trions. 3677
Egestad, B., see Bergman, J. 3143 3147
Eguchi, S., see Sasaki, T. 1999
Ehlers, C., see Garbers, C.F. 77
Eichenauer, H., see Ahlbrecht, H. 3691
Eichholzer, H.V., see Duke, C.C. 5047
Einolf, W.N., see Ferguson, R.N. 2645
Eisenstadt, E. see Gold, A. 4491
Eisner, U. and Sadeghi, M.M. Isomerisation of dihydropyridines. 299
Eisner, U., Sadeghi, M.M. and Hambright. W.P. Free radical oxidation of dihydropyridines. 303
Eklund, N., see Bergman, J. 3147
Ekong, D.E.U., see Fakunle, C.O. 2119
Ekpenyong, K.I., Meyer, R.B., Jr. and Shetlar, M.D. Photochemicaly induced reaction of 1,N^4-dimethylcytosine with isopropanol. 1619
El Abed, M., see Griesbaum, K. 1159
Elkik, E. et Imbeaux-Oudotte, M. Nouvelle méthode de préparation des acétates d'éthyle α,α-fluoro-halogénés. 3793
Elliott, M.L., see Brennan, T.M. 331
Elliott, R.C., see Doyle, M.P. 2247
El Faghi El Amoudi, M.S., see Geneste, P. 999
Elix, J.A., see Begg, W.R. 1047
Elvidge, J.A., Laws, D.D.J., McGuinness, J.D., Davis, A.-M. and Shannon, P.V.R. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone. 2633
Elyakov, G.B., see Iijin, S.G. 593
Elzinga, J., Heldeweg, R.F., Hogeveen, H. and Schudde, E.P. Synthesis and cycloadditions of a bicyclobutane bridged diazoketone. 2107
Emoto, S., see Kawana, M. 1561
Emoto, S., see Kuzuhara, H. 3563
Enders, D. und Weuster, P. Regiospezifische Acylierung von

ketonen zu 1.3- Diketonen über metallierte Dimethylhydrazone. 2853
Enders, D., see Ahlbrecht, H. 3691
Engberts, J.B.F.N., see Karzijn, W. 1787
Engle, R., see Baker, A.D. 215
Engel, R., see Tang, J.-C. 723
Engler, E.M., see Andersen, J.R. 239
Engman, L., see Bergman, J. 3279
Ensley, H.E. and Lohr, R. Kinetic and thermodynamic syn deprotonation of O-tetrahydropropyranyl oximes. 1415
Ensminger, A., Joly, G. and Albrecht, P. Rearranged steranes in sediments and crude oils. 1575
Epe, B., see Mondon, A. 3699
Epe, B. und Mondon, A. Zur Kenntnis der Bitterstoffe aus Cneoraceen, IX. 3901
Epe, B., see Mondon, A. 4881
Erbelding, G., see Appel, R. 2689
Eremina, E.I., see Volkova, V.V. 577
Erickson, K.L., see Brennan, M.R. 1637
Ernstbrunner, E.E., see Meyer, W.L. 1771
Erwin, R.W., see Lansbury, P.T. 2675
Espie, J.-C., Ramasseul, R. et Rasset, A. Nitroxydes LXXXV: Nitroxydes azétidiniques. 795
Estévez, R., see Castedo, L. 2179
Etienne, R. see Müller, P. 3151
Evans, D.A., Sacks, C.E., Whitney, R.A. and Mandel, N.G. Studies directed towards the total synthesis of the ionophore antibiotic A-23187. 727
Evans, D.A. and Baillargeon, D.J. Intrinsic fragmentation modes of primary alkoxides. 3315
Evans, D.A. and Baillargeon, D.J. Alkoxide substituent effects on carbon-carbon bond homolysis. 3319
Evans, D.A., see Baker, R. 4073
Everhardus, R.H., see Tadema, G. 3935
Evers, J.Th.M. and Mackor, A. Photocatalysis (I) Copper (I) trifluoromethane sulphonate catlysed photochemical reactions of unsaturated ethers and alcohols. 821
Evers, J.T.M. and Makor, A. Photocatalysis (II) Photochemical cycloadditions of cyclohexenes and cycloheptene with conjugated dienes catalysed by copper (I) trifluoromethane sulphonate. 2317
Evers, J.T.M. and Mackor, A. Photocatalysis (III) Photochemical isomerization of cyclohexenes and cycloheptane in the presence of copper (I) trifluoromethanesulphonate. Identification and acid-catalysed isomerisation of the products. 2321
Ewing, G., see Boekelheide, V. 4245
Exarchou, A., see Jefford, C.W. 2053

Fabre, J.-M., Torreilles, E. et Giral, L. Synthèse et propriétés de différents sels dérivés du cyclohexadiene-2,5 bis-diylidene-1,4 (diméthyl-4,5 dithiole-1,3). 3703
Fakunle, C.O., Okogun, J.I. and Ekong, D.E.U. A new diterpene ester from *Euphorbia poisonii*. 2119
Faïn, D. et Dubois, J.E. Intervention d'un ion chloro-3 propylène arénium dans l'interconversion des aryl-3 dichloro-1,2 propanes et aryl-2 dichloro-1,3 propanes (aryl = phényl ou paraméthoxyphényl). 791
Falco, E.A., see Otter, B.A. 4383
Fananas, F.J., see Barluenga, J. 2015
Farkas, L.V., see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Farrell, P.G., see Fouad, F.M. 4735
Fattorusso, E., see Cimino, G. 2041
Fattorusso, E., see Amico, V. 3593
Fattorusso, E., Magno, S., Mayol, L., Amico, V., Oriente, G., Piatelli, M. and Tringali, C. Isolation of (2*S*, 8*R*)-germacra-1(11),5(12), *E*6-trien-2-ol acetate from the brown alga *Dilophus fasciola*. 4149
Faulkner, D.J., see Van Engen, D. 29
Faulkner, D.J., see Wratten, S.J. 961, 1391, 1395, 4345
Fava, A., see Ceré, V. 5239
Favre-Bonvin, J., Kaouadji, M. et Mariotte, A.-M. Structure de l'herpétriol, sesquilignane trimère de l'alcool conifèrylique, isolé d'*Herpetospermum Caudigerum* Wall.. 4111
Fayos, J., see Gonzalez, A.G. 2035, 3931
Fedeli, W., see Gambacorta, A. 2439
Feliciano, A.S., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 4141
Fenical, W., see Howard, B.M. 2453
Fenical, W.H., see Kokke, W.C.M.C. 4373
Ferguson, R.N., Whidby, J.F., Sanders, E.B., Levins, R.J., Katz, T., DeBardeleben, J.F. and Einolf, W.N. Isolation and identification of 2,3-dimethyl-6-(4,8,12-trimethyltridecyl)-1,4-naphthoquinone from tobacco and smoke. 2645
Fernandez, J.M., see Corriu, R.J.P. 3391
Ferrito, V., see Pelter, A. 1881, 2017
Fiandanese, V., see Naso, F. 4963
Fiandanese, V., Marchese, G. and Naso, F. Mono- and bis-addition of cuprates to benzenesulphonylacetylene. 5131
Filho, R.B., see de Oliveira, A.B. 2653
Filliatre, C., see Bourgeois, M.J. 3355
Findelstein, J., Holden, K.G. and Perchonock, C.D. Nuclear analogs of β-lactam antibiotics. V. Synthesis of benzo-fused carbocyclic β-lactam. 1629
Firl, J., see Ottlinger, R. 5003
Firouzabadi, H. and Ghaderi, E. Barium manganate. An efficient oxidizing reagent for oxidation of primary and secondary alcohols to carbonyl compounds. 839
Firouzabadi, H. and Maleki, N. The synthesis of 2,6,7,11-tetraphenylisobenzofuran [b] cyclobutadiene: a new stable antiaromatic compound. 3153
Fischer, P., Lösch, G. and Schmidt, R.R. ^{13}C NMR in configurational assignment of ribofuranosyl purine nucleosides. 1505
Fischer, P., see Salcher, O. 3097
Fisk, S.R., see Scribner, J.D. 4759
Flammang, R., see Maquestiau, A. 1489
Fleet, G.W.J., Fuller, C.J. and Harding, P.J.C. Bis(triphenylphosphine) copper (1) tetrahydroborate in the reduction of acid chlorides to aldehydes. 1437
Fleming, I., Michael, J.P., Overman, L.E. and Taylor, G.F. How important is secondary overlap in determining the regioselectivity of Diels–Alder reactions? 1313
Fleming, S.A., see Keck, G.E. 4763
Fleury, J.P., see Lacroix, A. 3469
Floyd, D., see Corey, E.J. 1051
Floyd. W.C., see Kozikowski, A.P. 19
Föhlisch, B. and Braun, R. The influence of heteroatom substituents on the stability of tropylium ions. 2735
Föhlisch, B. und Welt, G. Fluortropylium-tetrafluoroborat und 7,7-Difluor-1,3,5-

cycloheptatrien. 4019
Font, J. and March, P. Evidence for the formation of a γ-rearranged allylic phosphonium salt. 3601
Foos, J., see Fraenkel, G. 327
Foos, J.S., Killian, W., Rizvi. S.Q.A., Unger, M. and Fraenkel, G. *N*-Acyl-1,4-dihydropyridines by acid catalyzed condensations. 1407
Foote, C.S., see Lardal, D. 3227
Forbes, I., Pratt, R.A. and Raphael, R.A. Regioselective synthesis of an anthraquinone precursor of the anthracyclinones. 3965
Ford, S., see Pelter, A. 2017
Forgacs, P., Desconclois, J.-F., Pousset, J.-L. et Rabaron, A. Structure d'un nouvel hétéroside coumarique: le diospyroside. 4783
Fornasier, R., see Anoardi, L. 3945
Forni, A., Moretti, I. and Torre, G. Absolute configuration of chiral nitrogen in oxaziridines. Configurational correlations by NMR spectroscopy in optically active solvating agents. 2941
Forrester, A.R., Henderson, J., Johansson, E.M. and Thomson, R.H. Acyloxy-aminyls and -amidyls. 5139
Fouad, F.M. and Farrell, P.G. Primary and secondary kinetic isotope effects in E2 elimination reactions 4735
Foucaud, A., see Ketari, R. 2563, 4515
Foucaud, A., see Morel, G. 3719
Fountain, K.R. and Gerhardt, G. Synthesis and cyclization of *N*-methyl-*O*-cinnamonylhydroxylamine and its bearing on Baldwin's rules for ring closure. 3985
Fowler, K.W., see Ziegler, F.E. 2767
Fox, M.J., see Donnelly, J.A. 4691
Fracheboud, M.G., see Hill, R.K. 945
Fraenkel, G., Foos, J., Ho, C.C., Liang, Y., Rizvi, S.Q.A., Stucki, H. and Steel, F. 2-Amino-1,2,3,4-tetrahydropyridines. 327
Fraenkel, G., see Foos, J.S. 1407
Fraga, B.M., see Gonzalez, A.G. 3499
Franceschi, G., see Suarato, A. 4059
Franck-Neumann, M. et Lohmann, J.J. Thiovinylcarbènes isoprenoïdes.1. Réactions avec les sulfures allyliques; obtention du squelette artemisyle par transpositions[2,3] et [1,4] des ylures de sulfoniums obtenus. 3729
Franck-Neumann, M., Brion, F. and Martina, D. Friedel–Crafts acylation of tropone-irontricarbonyl. Synthesis of β-thujaplicin and β-dolabrin. 5033
Frank, R., see Lenoir, D. 53
Fraser-Reid, B., see Anderson, R.C. 3233
Fray, G.I., see Atkins, R.J. 2945
Frazee, W.J., see Posner, G.H. 4213
Frazier, K., see Kraus, G.A. 3195
Freckmann, B., see Rademacher, P. 841
Freidlina, R.K., see Kandror, I.I. 3087
Freitag, H.-A., see Maier, G. 121
Frejd, T. and Sharpless, K.B. A new rearreangement of *N*-arylhydroxamic acids catalyzed by seleninic acids and phenylselenenyl chloride. 2239
French, N.I., see Wiseman, J.R. 3765
Freund, C., see Ege, G. 3677
Frič, I., see Bláha, K. 3949
Friedrich, E.C. and Jassawalla, J.D.C. Methyl substituent effects on cyclopropylcarbinyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl cation rearrangements in the 2-bicyclo[4.1.0]heptyl system. 953
Friedrich, K., Böck, G. und Fritz, H. 2-Vinylazirine und Pyrrolenine durch Thermolyse elektronegativ substituierter Azidobutadiene. 3327
Frieze, D.M., Berchtold, G.A. and Blount, J.F. Suties on the total synthesis of triptolide. II. The C-ring functionality of triptonide. 4607
Fritz, H., see Friedrich, K. 3327
Frobese, A.S., see Caine, D. 883, 5167
Frolow, F., see Ulman, A. 167, 1885
Fronza, G., Fuganti, C. and Grasselli, P. Non-carbohydrate-based enantioselective synthesis of D(—)-*allo*muscarine. 3941
Fry, A.J. and Herr, D. Reduction of α,α'-dibromo ketones by ultrasonically dispersed mercury in protic solvents. 1721
Frydman, B., see Awruch, J. 2637
Fu, P.P., Lee, H.M. and Harvey, R.G. Novel synthesis of the dihydroarene precursors of carcinogenic arene dihydrodiols and diolepoxides. 551
Fuchs, P.L., see Saddler, J.C. 5079
Fuchs, S., see Siddiqui, S. 611
Fuganti, C., see Gatti, G. 2605
Fuganti, C., see Fronza, G. 3941
Fühlhuber, H.D., Gousetis, C., Troll, T. und Sauer, J. Photolysen von Tetracyclischen Azoverbindungen (*exo,exo*-9,10-Diazatetracyclo [3.3.2.0^{2,4}.0^{6,8}]dec-9-ene) ein Leichter Zugang zu Substituierten Homo-tropilidenen. 3903
Fühlhuber, H.D., see Dyllick-Brenzinger, R. 3907
Fuji, K., Ichikawa, K. and Fujita, E. Dethioacetalization with isoamyl nitrite. 3561
Fujii, S., see Takeishi, M. 3361
Fujii, T., Saito, T. and Kawanishi, M. A general synthetic route to 3,9-dialkyladenines and their ring opening. 5007
Fujii, T., see Akiyama, T. 2165
Fujii, T., Kogen, H. and Ohba, M. (—)-Alangimarckine: synthesis and absolute configuration of an *Alangium* Alkaloid. 3111
Fujino, H., see Sato, M. 143
Fujise, Y., Nakatsu, T., Nakamura, A. and Ito, S. Conclusive evidence for [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangement in the solvolysis of some bridged tricyclic tosylates. 4293
Fujita, E., see Fuji, K. 3561
Fujita, E., see Nagao, Y. 4115, 5021
Fujita, E., see Node, M. 5211
Fujita, K., see Tabushi, I. 2083
Fujiyoshi, M., see Tabushi, I. 2157
Fujiyoshi, M., see Asao, T. 2795
Fukuyama, T., Vranesuc, B., Negri, D.P. and Kishi, Y. Synthetic studies on polyether antibiotics. II. Stereocontrolled synthesis of epoxides of bishomoallylic alcohols. 2741
Fukazawa, Y., Aoyagi, M. and Ito, S. Synthesis and physical properties of [2]1,3 azuleno[2] paracyclophane and 2,13-dithia [3](1,3)azuleno[3] paractclophane. 1067
Fukazawa, Y., see Hirama, M. 1299
Fukumoto, K., see Kametani, T. 2425
Fukushima, D., see Kim, Y.H. 1211
Fulcher, J.G., see Gladysz, J.A. 1725
Fuller, C.J., see Fleet, G.W.J. 1437
Furukawa, N., Morishita, T., Akasaka, T., Oae, S. and Uneyama, K. Study of the mechanism for the rearrangement of thiolsulfinate with acetic anhydride by ^{13}C- and ^{18}O-tracer experiments. 1567
Furuya, T., see Hikichi, M. 767
Fusco, R., and Sannicolo, F. Competition between Fischer indolization and [5,5]sigmatropic rearrangement of arylhydrazones.

1233
Fusco, R. and Sannicolo, F. Studies on the Fischer indole synthesis–VI. Two examples of 1,5-shift of a methyl group. 4827
Füzesi, L., see Snider, B.B. 877

Gäb, S., see Parlar, H. 1597
Gabel, R.A., see Meyers, A.I. 227
Gabriel, M.W., see Bushweller, C.H. 1359
Gabrijelcic, D., see Stanovnik, B. 3059
Gadaginamath, G.S., see Boyd, D.R. 2487
Gains, L.H., see Glass, R.S. 2965
Galeeva, R.I., see Tolstikov, G.A. 1857
Galin, F.Z., see Tolstikov, G.A. 4145
Galledou, S., see Bertrand, M. 2873
Galliani, C., see Suarato, A. 4059
Gambacorta, A., Nicoletti, R., Cerrini, S., Fedeli, W. and Gavuzzo, E. Trapping and structure determination of an intermediate in the reaction between 2-methyl-5-t. butylpyrrole and dichlorocarbene. 2439
Gammil, R.B., see Bryson, T.A. 743
Gandour, R.W., see Dolbier, W.R., Jr. 2231
Ganem, B., see Batt, D.G. 3323
Gaoni, Y. Cyclopentenones from dichlorocarbene adducts of sulfolenes. 3277
Gapinski, R.E., see Cohen, T. 4319
Garbers, C.F., Beukes, M.S., Ehlers, C. and McKenzie, M.J. Electrophilic addition reactions in terpenoid synthesis. VI. (±)-Chrysanthemic acid and analogues thereof. 77
Garbers, C.F., Spies, H.S.C., Visagie, H.E., Boeyens, J.C.A. and Chalmers, A.A. Electrophilic addition of dichloromethylmethyl ether to dienes. A new annulating procedure. 81
Garcia, B.J., see Gokel, G.W. 1743
Garland, R.B., Palmer, J.R., Schulz, J.A., Sollman, P.B. and Pappo, R. A new synthetic route to 4-demethoxydaunomycinone. 3669
Garling, D.L., see Buckler, R.T. 2257
Garnett, J.L., see Long, M.A. 4171
Garratt, D.G. The reaction of benzeneselenenyl chloride with adamantylideneadamantane. 1915
Garrett, K.E., see Talaty, E.R. 3665
Garratt, P.J., see Cheng, Y.S.P. 691
Garst, M.E., Bonfiglio, J.N., Grudoski, D.A. and Marks, J. Specific anolates from α-aminoketones. 2671
Garufi, M., see Citerio, L. 2175
Gasiechi, A., see Collins, P.W. 3187
Gaspar, P.P., see Jones, M., Jr. 4257
Gassman, P.G. and Talley, J.J. Cyanohydrins – a general synthesis. 3773
Gasteiger, J. and Marsili, M. A new model for calculating atomic charges in molecules, 3181
Gaston, J.L. and Grundon, M.F. The synthesis of ptelefolone and *O*-methylptelefolonium iodide. 2629
Gatrone, R.C., see Tufariello, J.J. 2753
Gatti, G., Cardillo, R. and Fuganti, C. Molecular structure of cryptoechinuline G, an isoprenylated dehydrotryptophan metabolite isolated from *Aspergillus ruber*. 2605
Gaudemer, A., see Dupre, M. 2783
Gavuzzo, E., see Gambacorta, A. 2439
Gebreyesus, T., see Ayanoglu, E. 1671
Geevers, J., see Reinhoudt, D.N. 1351
Gelan, J., see Todesco, R. 2815
Geneste, P., El Faghi El Amoudi, M.S. M.S. and Olive, J.L. The photodimerization of benzo (b)thiophen-3-methyl 1-oxide. 999
Genies, M., see Bidan, G. 2499
Gennari, C., see Colombo, L. 3861
Gentric, E., see Caro, B. 3009
George, A.V.E., see Brouwer, A.C. 4839
Gerdes, J.M., see Wade, L.G. 731
Gerhardt, G., see Fountain, K.R. 3985
Gerlach, R., see Hoffmann, R.W. 2599
Gescher, A., Hickman, J.A., Simmonds, R.J., Stevens, M.F.G. and Vaughan, K. α-Hydroxylated derivatives of antitumour dimethyltriazenes. 5041
Ghaderi, E., see Firouzabadi, H. 839
Ghatak, U.R., Sarkar, M. and Patra, S.K. Angular alkylation through a novel intramolecular cationic cyclization reaction. A simple stereospecific route to polycyclic bridged-ring intermediates towards some complex diterpenoids. 2929
Gholami, A., see Teuber, H.J. 3089
Ghosh, A.K., see Chatterjee, A. 3879
Ghoshal, P.K., see Sanyal, U. 2187
Giacomelli, G. and Lardicci, L. Metal catalysis in orgenic reactions. VI. Nickel-catalyzed reaction of trialkylalanes with alkynyl bromides: a convenient synthesis of internal alkynes. 2831
Gibson, J.R., see Kropp, P.J. 207
Giddings, M.R., see Meyer, W.L. 1771
Giddings, P.J., John, D.I. and Thomas, E.J. Some Lewis acid catalysed reactions of 2,2,2-trichloroethyl 6-diazopenicillanate. 995
Giddings, R.M. and Whittaker, D. An unusual opening of the pinane ring. 4077
Gilbert, A., see Bryce-Smith, D. 1093
Gilbert, A., see Atkins, R.J. 2945
Gillen, M.F., see Ogilvie, K.K. 1663
Gillen, M.F., see Ogilvie, K.K. 3203
Gilligan, W.H. and Kamlet, M.J. On the explosive properties of tetraazido-*p*-benzoquinones. 1675
Ginannischi, M., see Biocelli, A. 1213
Ginsburg, H., see Beugelmans, R. 3271
Giral, L., see Fabre, J.-M. 3703
Giren, A., see Gotthardt, H. 2331
Givens, R.S. and Matuszewski, B. Photoextrusion reactions: a comparative mechanistic study of SO_2 photoextrusion. 861
Givens, R.S. and Wylie, P.L. Photoextrusion reactions: SO_2 extrusion as a route to cyclophanes. 865
Gladysz, J.A. and Selover, J.C. Transition metal formyl complexes: synthesis by trialkylborohydride attack on metal carbonyl acyls. 319
Gladysz, J.A., Fulcher, J.G. and Bocarsly, A.B. Ligand wrapping around chromium: reactions of diphenylmethane, 1,4-diphenylbutane, benzyl either, and benzyl sulfide with chromium atoms. 1725
Glanzmann, M., see Du Vernet, R.B. 3071
Glass, J.D., see Pande, C.S. 4745
Glass, R.S., Deardorff, D.R. and Gains, L.H. Pyrrolizidine synthesis by intramolecular cyclization of a substituted azacyclooctane-4,5-oxide. 2965
Gleason, J.G., see Harpp. D.N. 3989
Gleiter, R., see Böhm, M.C. 1179
Glombitza, K.-W., see Combaut, G. 1699
Goddard, W.A., see Harding, L.B.

747
Gohbara, M., see Kimura, Y. 3115
Gokel, G.W. and Garcia, B.J. Tetramethylethylenediamine as a phase transfer catalyst: a reexamination. 1743
Gold, A., Schultz, J. and Eisenstadt, E. Relative reactivities of pyrene ring positions: Cyclopenta (cd) pyrene via an intramolecular Friedel–Crafts acylation. 4491
Goldgerg, O., see Bachi, M.D. 4167
Golding, J.G., see Coombes, R.G. 3583
Goldman, N.L., see Baker, A.D. 215
Goldmann, S., see Hoffmann, R.W. 2599
Goldschmidt, Z. and Antebi, S. A novel 1,3-diene- to σ,π-allyliron tricarbonyl dyotropic rearrangement. Cycloaddition reactions of cycloheptatrieneiron tricarbonyl and diphenylketene. 271
Gbliński, J. and Makosza, M. "Vicarious" nucleophilic substitution of hydrogen in aromatic nitro compounds. 3495
Goldschmidt, Z. and Antebi, S. Irontricarbonyl complexes of diaryl- heptafulvenes and sesquifulvalenes. The reaction of troponeiron tricarbonyl with diarylketones. 1225
Gompper, R., Schelble, J. und Schneider, C.S. Dikationen und Zwitterionen aus Dialkylaminoallenen. 3897
Gompper, R. und Wolf, U. Donor-akzeptor-substituierte Butatriene. 4263
González, A.G., Darias, J., Martin, J.D. and Melián, M.A. Total synthesis of racemic perforenone and 3-debromo-perforatone, 481
González, A.G., Martín, J.D., Martín, V.S., Norte, M., Fayos, J. and Martínez-Ripoll, M. A new polyhalogenated sesquiterpene from *Laurencia obtusa*. 2035
González, A.G., Fraga, B.M. Hernández, M.G. and Luis, J.G. Synthesis of 4-epi-gibberellin A_{12} from ent-7α,18-dihidroxy-kaur-16-ene. 3499
González, A.G., Aguiar, J.M., Darias, J., González, E., Martín, J.D., Martín, V.S., Pérez, C., Fayos, J. and Martínez-Ripoll, M. Perforenol, a new polyhalogenated sesquiterpene from *Laurencia perforata*. 3931
González, E., see González, A.G. 3931
Gopichand, Y., see Schmitz, F.J. 3637
Gopichand, Y. and Schmitz, F.J. Marine natural products: fuscol, a new elemene-type diterpene alcohol from the gorgonian *Eunicea fusca*. 3641
Goré, J., see Doutheau, A. 1803
Gore, J., see Place, P. 3801
Gorson, G., see Czernecki, S. 4113
Görtz, H.-H., see Seliger, H. 2115
Gosselin, P., Masson, S. and Thuillier, A. Synthesis of saturated and unsaturated dithioesters. 2715
Gosselin, P., Masson, S. and Thuillier, A. Synthesis of iso-artemisia and artemisia ketones from ethylenic dithioesters. 2717
Goth, H., see Ottlinger, R. 5003
Goto, T., Takase, S. and Kondo, T. PMR spectra of natural acylated anthocyanins determination of stereostructure of awobanin, shisonin and violanin. 2413
Goto, T., see Nakatsuka, S. 2579
Gotthardt, H., Weisshuhn, C.M., Huss, O.M. and Brauer, D.J. The first dimers derived from mesoionic 1,3-dithiolones. 671
Gotthardt, H., Reiter, F., Giren, A. and Lamm, V. A new unusual photoisomerization of sydnones. 2331
Gotthardt, H. and Huss, O.M. Light-induced formation of stable thietes. 3617
Gottlieb, H.E., see Goutarel, R. 1235
Gould, S.J. and Darling, D.S. Streptonigrin biosynthesis. –II. The isolation of β-methyltryptophan and its intermediacy in the streptonigrin pathway. 3207
Gould, S.J. and Remillard, B.D. Vinyl deprotonation in preference to allyl deprotonation. The reaction of 1,3-dibutoxypropene with *t*-butyllithium. 4353
Gould, S.J., see Remillard, B.D. 4357
Gousetis, C., see Fühlhuber, H.D. 3903
Gousetis, C., see Dyllick-Brenzinger, R. 3907
Goutarel, R., Pais, M., Gottlieb, H.E. and Wenkert, E. ^{13}C NMR analysis of geissospermine and its indole alkaloid monomer fragments. 1235
Graham, S.L., see Caine, D. 2667
Gramlich, W., see Plieninger, H. 475
Gramlich, W. and Plieninger, H. Total synthesis and unambiguous stereochemical assigment of disodium prephenate. 3619
Grande, C., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 4563
Grande, M., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 414, 4563
Grandjean, D., see Caro, B. 3009
Grande, M., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 3491
Grandjean, J., Laszlo, P., Picavet, J.P. and Sliwa, H. Novel lithium cation complexants. 1861
Gras, J.-L. A direct synthesis of α-methylene ketones. 2111
Gras, J.-L., see Bertrand, M. 2873
Gras, J.-L. A facile entry to vinyl ketones. 2955
Grasselli, P., see Fronza, G. 3941
Greenberg, A. The 1-bicyclobutylcarbinyl cation and related molecules; theoretical calculations. 3509
Greene, A.E. Synthesis of (+)-pachydictyol-A. 851
Greene, A.E., see Deprés, J.-P. 2191
Greenlee, W.J., Taub, D. and Patchett, A.A. A general synthesis of α-vinyl-α-amino acids. 3999
Gregoriou, G.A. and Varveri, F.S. Dissection of isotope effects. III. Dissected α-deuterium effects in the solvolysis of 2-octyl brosylate in 65% aqueous ethanol. 287
Gregoriou, G.A. and Varveri, F.S. Dissection of isotope effects. IV. Dissected deuterium effects in the solvolysis of 2-octyl-3,3-d_2 brosylate in 65% aqueous ethanol and the question of the temperature dependence of β-deuterium effects. 291
Grieco, P.A., Oguri, T. and Yokoyama, Y. one-step conversion of protected lactols into lactones. 419
Grieco, P.A. and Marinovic, N. Rhodium-catalyzed migration of double bonds: preparation of substituted phenols and anilines. 2545
Griesbaum, K., Singh, A. and El Abed, M. Dimerization- and trimerisation products from the reaction of propyne with HCL. 1159
Grigg, R. and Kemp, J. Pyridoxal-α-amino acid ester aldimines. 1,3-dipolar species of possible biochemical significance. 2823
Grigg, R., Kemp, J. and Thompson, N. X = Y — ZH systems as potential 1,3-dipoles. 2827

Grimme, W., see **Neukam, W.**
Grob, C.A. and **Rich, R.** Inductive and hyperconjugative effects in the solvolysis of 4-substituted bicyclo[2.2.2]oct-1-yl *p*-nitrobenzenesulfonates. 663
Groenewegen, P., Kallenberg, H. and **Van Der Gen, A.** Aldehyde enolates–II. Direct alkylation of aldehyde anions. 491
Grosdemouge, C., see **Degrand, C.** 3023
Gross, A., see **Bachi, M.D.** 4167
Gross, B., see **Dourtoglou, V.** 1269
Grossel, M.C., Cheetham, A.K. and **Newsam, J.M.** The effect of bulky substituents on the conformation of cyclohexa-1,4-diene. 5229
Grotjahn, D.B., see **Andersen, N.H.** 4315
Grover, S.K., see **Malik, M.L.** 1859
Groweiss, A. and **Kashman, Y.** Xeniculin, Xenisphyllenol and xeniaphyllenol oxide, new diterpenoids from the soft-coral *Xenia macrospiculata.* 2205
Groweiss, A., see **Kashman, Y.** 4833
Gruber, J.M., see **Rubottom, G.M.** 4603
Grudoski, D.A., see **Garst, M.E.** 2671
Grudzinski, Z. and **Roberts, S.M.** Novel rearrangement of a bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one to a bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-2-one. 389
Grugel, C., Neumann, W.P., Sauer, J. and **Seifert, P.** A highly stereoselective C-C coupling of aldehydes forming glycols via a stannylenoid reaction. 2847
Grühn, K.-M., see **Heyns, K.** 2861, 4015
Grundon, M.F., see **Gaston, J.L.** 2629
Grzybowska, J., see **Wojceichowska, H.** 4063
Gschwend, H.W., see **Vinick, F.J.** 315, 4221
Guaciaro, M.A., Wovkulich, P.M. and **Smith, A.B.** An efficient synthesis of α-substituted α,β-unsaturated ketones employing a versitile laten α-ketovinyl anion equivalent. 4661
Guedj, R., see **Wade, T.N.** 3247
Guedj, R., see **Condom, R.** 4507
Guerin, C., see **Corriu, R.J.P.** 3391
Guibé, F., see **Lefour, J.M.** 3831
Guilhem, J., see **Cesario, M.** 1097
Guillaumel, J., see **Demerseman, P.** 2011
Guillaumet, G., see **Coudert, G.** 1059
Guillaumet, G., Loubinoux, B. et **Coudert, G.** Synthèse de Benzoxanines-1,4. 2287
Guiso, M., see **Bianco, A.** 4829
Guittet, E. and **Julia, S.** Synthesis of the tagetones using the Michael adduct of a masked isovaleryl carbanion with 3-methyl-1,3-butadienyl phenyl sulphoxide. 1155
Gujral, V.K., see **Nagar, A.** 2031
Guilliford, S.P., Herbert, R.B. and **Holliman, F.G.** Phenazine-1,6-dicarboxylic acid – an intermediate in phenazine biosynthesis? 195
Gupta, P.K., see **Sharma, S.D.** 4587
Gupta, S.R., see **Nagar, A.** 2031
Gusel'nikov, L.E., see **Volkova, V.V.** 577
Gybin, A.S., see **Smit, W.A.** 1085
Györ, M., see **Rockenbauer, A.** 5057

Haddadin, M.J., Hawi, A.A. and **Nazer, M.Z.** Photolysis of some 1-hydroxybenzimidazole-3-oxides. 4581
Haenel, M.W., see **Blank, N.E.** 1425
Haenel, M.W. Modelle für Amin-Aromaten-Exciplexe: [2](1,5) Naphthalino[2](2,6)-pyridinophan und [2](1,5) Naphthalino[2](2,6) pyridinophan-1,11-dien. 4007
Hagaman, E.W., see **Chatterjee, A.** 3879
Hain, W., Lehnert, R., Röttele, H. und **Schröder, G.** Chirale Kronenether mit Monosacchariden als Chiraltitätsträgern. 625
Hakotani, K., see **Hojo, M.** 1121
Halazy, S., Lucchetti, J. and **Krief, A.** Cyclopropanone diselenoketals-interesting building blocks in organic synthesis. 3971
Haley, N.F. An efficient synthesis of 1,3-dithiol-2-thiones from propargyl halides and sodium *tert*-butyltrithiocarbonate. 5161
Hallberg, A., see **Liljeford, S.** 4573
Hallmark, R.K., see **Wiseman, J.R.** 3765
Halpern, M.B., see **Wilcox, C.F.** 1893
Hamada, Y., see **Kato, H.** 135
Hamaguchi, H., see **Shono, T.** 4819
Hamanaka, N., see **Tsujino, I.** 1401
Hambright, W.P., see **Eisner, U.** 303
Hamelin, J., see **Joucla, M.** 2885
Hamelin, J., see **Le Favre, G.** 4503
Hameršak, Z., see **Majerski, Z.** 3291
Hamilton, R., see **Boyd, D.R.** 2487
Hammond, P.S. and **Longone, D.T.** Synthesis of [4.2]cyclophanes. 415
Hamsen, A., see **Kauffmann, T.** 4391, 4395
Handel, H., see **Pierre, J.L.** 3259
Hanessian, S., Bargiotti, A. and **LaRue, M.** A mild and stereospecific conversion of vicinal diols into olefins. 737
Hanessian, S. and **Patil, G.** Carbon-12 N.M.R. studies of the initial binding of Cu(II) to aminoglycoside antibiotics – a useful structural and functional probe. 1031
Hanessian, S. and **Patil, G.** Aminoglycoside antibiotics – a method for selective N-aculation based on the temporary protection of amino alcohol functions as copper chelates. 1035
Hanna, R., see **Brimacombe, J.S.** 1171
Hanzawa, Y., see **Kobayashi, Y.** 1019
Hanzawa, Y., see **Kobayashi, Y.** 4301
Hara, H., Hosaka, M., Hoshino, O. and **Umezawa, B.** The tetrahydroisoquinoline oxidative rearrangement. 3809
Hara, S., Kishimura, K. and **Suzuki, A.** Reaction of organoboranes with the dianion of phenoxyacetic acid. The first direct synthesis of carboxylic acids from organoboranes. 2891
Harada, K. and **Kataoka, Y.** Asymmetric synthesis of alanine by hydrogenolytic asymmetric transamination. 2103
Harada, T., see **Tamaru, Y.** 2167
Harano, K., Ban, T., Yasuda, M. and **Kanematsu, K.** Molecular structure of cycloadduct of *N*-ethoxycarbonyl-azepine and phencyclone: a structure revision. 4037
Harding, L.B. and **Goddard, W.A.** Mechanistic implications of the stereochemistry of singlet oxygen-olefin reactions. 747
Harding, P.J.C., see **Fleet, G.W.J.** 1437
Hardy, A.D.U., MacNicol, D.D., Swanson, S. and **Wilson, D.R.** Hexakis(benzylthiomethyl) benzene: structure of the 1,4-dioxan clathrate and properties of related hosts. 3579
Harger, M.J.P. Proton magnetic resonance spectra of chiral phosphorus esters: chemical shift non-equivalence of enantiomers induced by optically active phosphinothioic acids. 2927
Harnisch, J., Legner, H., Szeimies-

Seebach, U. und Szeimies, G. Substitution am Bicyclo[1.1.0] butan-Brückenhopf durch Lithium-sulfide und Lithiumamide. 3683
Harpp, D.N., see Snyder, J.P. 197
Harpp, D.N., Adams, J., Gleason, J.G., Mullins, D. and Steliou, K. A useful polymeric desulfurization reagent. 3989
Harnisch, J., see Szeimies, G. 243
Harnisch, J. und Szeimies, G. Ein einfacher Zugang zum 6,6'-Binorpinyliden-System. 247
Harris, C.M., Kibby, J.J. and Harris, T.M. The biphenyl constituent of ristocetin A. 705
Harris, D., Syren, S. and Streith, J. Towards polyazaazulenes. The synthesis of 3,7-dihydropyrrolo [3,4-d] [1,2]diazepines. 4093
Harris, M.M., Patel, P.K., Singh, S. and Marshall, D.L. The chirally twisted naphthalene chromophore in 1,1'-binaphthyls. 3161
Harris, T.M., see Harris, C.M. 705
Harris, T.M., see Hubbard, J.S. 4601
Hart, H. and Willer, R. The ^{13}C-^{1}H coupling constant at the apical carbon atom of a pyramidal carbocation. 4189
Hartan, H., see Maier, G. 1837
Hartley, S.G., see Battersby, A.R. 3169
Hartmann, W., see Scholz, K.-H. 1467
Hartshorn, M.P., see Blunt, J.W. 69, 4417
Hartz, G., see Mulzer, J. 2949
Haruta, J., see Tamura, Y. 3737
Harvey, R.G., see Fu, P.P. 551
Hashimoto, K., see Nakamura, E. 2079
Hashimoto, K., see Masaki, Y. 4539, 5123
Hashimoto, M., see Kamiya, T. 5119
Hashimoto, S. and Koga, K. Asymmetric synthesis of α-alkylated cyclic ketones via chiral chelated lithioenamines. 573
Hashiyama, T., see Hisatome, M. 3759
Hashizume, A., see Hata, T. 363
Hassam, S.B. and Hutchinson, C.R. Biosynthesis of the dimeric indole alkaloids. II. Catharanthine as a precursor of vincaleukoblastine. 1681
Hassner, A. and Alexanian, V. Direct from temperature esterification of carboxylic acids. 4475
Hata, T., Hashizume, A., Nakajima, M. and Sekine, M. A convenient method of ketone synthesis utilizing the reaction of diethyl thrimethylsilyl phosphate with carbonyl compounds. 363
Hatakeyama, S., see Takano, S. 2519
Hatam, N.A.R. and Whiting, D.A. The absolute configuration of sequirin-D, a biogenetically novel norlignan; synthesis of (±)-dimethylsequirin-D. 5145
Hatayama, Y., see Ryu, I. 3455
Hatfield, G.L., see Jung, M.E. 4483
Hatsui, T., see Takeshita, H. 2889
Haufe, G. und Mühlstädt, M. Ungewöhnliche Reacktion von *trans*-2-Bromcyclohexanol mit Kaliumthiocyanat. 341
Hawi, A.A., see Haddadin, M.J. 4581
Hawrelak, S.D., see Robins, M.J. 3653
Hayakawa, Y., Shimizu, F. and Noyori, R. A single-step synthesis of (±)-α-cuparenone. 993
Hayakawa, Y., see Sato, T. 1829
Hayakawa, Y., see Noyori, R. 2091
Hayama, S., see Takeishi, M. 3361
Hayami, J., see Ono, N. 763
Hayano, K., Ohfune, Y., Shirahama, H. and Matsumoto, T. Biogenetic-like conversion of $\Delta^{7(8)}$-protoilludene to hirsutene 1991
Hayashi, M., see Terashima, S. 1763
Hayashi, K., see Terada, S. 1995
Hayashi, R., see Kaneko, C. 2799
Hayashim T., Tanaka, M. and Ogata, I. Palladium-catalyzed asymmetric hydroesterification of α-methystyrene by the use of chiral dibenzophospholes as ligands. 3925
Heaney, H., Hollinshead, J.H. and Sharma, R.P. Rearrangements of 1,5,8-trimethoxybenzobarrelene in acidic media – a retro Friedel–Crafts alkylation and aromatisation. 67
Heaney, H., see Daudpota, A.S. 3471
Heaney, H., see Brown, D.S. 3937
Heathcock, C.H., see Buse, C.T. 1685
Hedstrand, D.M., Kruizinga, W.H. and Kellog, R.M. Light induced and dye accelerated reductions of phenacyl onium salts by 1,4-dihydropyridines. 1255
Hegarty, A.F., Dignam, K.J. and Hickey, D.M. Cyclization of imidoyl azides stablized by internal hydrogen bonding. 2121
Heimhartner, H., see Stegmann, W. 3091
Heine, H.W. and Tintel, C. The synthesis of a 2,4-benzodiazepine-1,5-dione and a 1,3-diazepine-4,7-dione. 23
Heine, H.-G., see Scholz, K.-H. 1467
Heinisch. G., Jentzsch, A. und Kirchner, I. Homolytische Substitution des Pyridazinsystems mit 1-Acyl-2-Pyrrolidinyl-Radikalen. Ein einfacher Weg zu "Aza-Nicotin"-Vorstuffen. 619
Heise, I., Leitich, J., Schomburg, G. und Sprintschnik, H. Die Gleichgewichtslagen zwischen 1,8-*cis*- und 1,8-*trans*-Formen einiger Bicyclo[6,2,0]-decane. 3553
Heitzmann, M., see Schiess, P. 4569
Hekman, M., see Martin, H.-D. 1183
Heldeweg, R.F., see Elzinga, J. 2107
Hellwinkel, D., see Neugebauer, F.A. 4871
Helmchen, G., see Völter, H. 1251
Helquist, P., see Marfat, A. 1363
Helquist, P., see Yu, L.-C. 3423
Helquist, P. Palladium hydrides in organic synthesis. Reduction of aryl bromides by sodium formate catalyzed by tetrakis (triphenylphosphine)palladium. 1913
Helquist, P., see McGuirk, P.R. 2465, 2973
Helquist, P., see Marfat, A. 4217
Henderson, J., see Forrester, A.R. 5139
Hendrick, M.E. and Jones, M., Jr. The reaction of dicarbomethoxycarbene with cyclobutene. Vinylcyclopropane formation from the triplet state. 4249
Hénichart, J.-P., Houssin, R. and Lablanche, B. Conformation of two isomeric morpholinoethyl-1,2,4-triazoles. 161
Henke, E., see Abraham, W. 345
Henke, H.-E., see Staab, H.A. 1955
Hennion, J., see Le Roy, E. 2403
Henriques, A., Kan-Fan, C., Ahond, A., Riche, C. et Husson, H.-P. Alcaloïdes indoliques "dimères" d'un type nouveau. Etude structurale et analyse aux rayons X de l'ervafoline. 3707
Hensens, O.D. and Albers-Schönberg, G. Total structure of the peptide antibiotic components of thiopeptin by ^{1}H and ^{13}C NMR spectroscopy. 3649
Herbert, R.B., see Gulliford, S.P. 195
Hernandez, L., Jr., see Kunert, D.M. 929
Hernandez, L., Jr., see Chambers, R. 933

Hernandez, O. Chiral synthesis of thromboxane B_2 intermediates. 219
Hernandez, M.G., see Gonzalez, A.G. 3499
Herndon, W.C., see Park, S.-M. 2363
Herr, D., see Fry, A.J. 1721
Herron, D.K., see Whitesitt, C.A. 1737
Herscheid, J.D.M. and Ottenheijm, H.C.J. A practical synthesis of *N*-hydroxy-α-amino acid esters. 5143
Hevesi, L., see Labar, D. 3967
Hewson, A.T. Synthesis of triphenyl-1-phenylthiovinyl phosphonium salts and use for preparation of cyclopentanones. 3267
Heyns, K. und Grühn, K.-M. Die Synthese neuer Hex-2-inosen, ihre Konfigurationsaufklärung und die Verwendung als Zwischenprodukte zur Darstellung weiterer Kohlenhydrate. 2861
Hevesi, L., see Labar, D. 1141, 1145
Heyns, K. und Lim, M.T. Untersuchungen zur Synthese von-3-Amino-3-desoxy-mono- und disacchariden aus Glycalen. 891
Heyns, K., Neste, R. and Paal, M. Photodecarbonylation of keto-monosacchardies. 4011
Hayns, K., Grühn, K.-M. und Rust, W. Neue Oct-2-Inosen. 4015
Hickey, D.M., see Hegarty, A.F. 2121
Hickman, J.A., see Gescher, A. 5041
Higashiyama, K., see Yamada, H. 4039
Higgs, M.D., see Van Engen, D. 29
Hill, R.K., Fracheboud, M.G., Sawada, S., Carlson, R.M. and Yan, S.-J. Partial resolution of germacrone. An optically active dissymmetric *trans, trans,* 1,5-cyclodecadiene. 945
Hikichi, M., Furuya, T. and Iitaka, Y. Yamataimine, a new pyrrolizidine alkaloids from *Cacalia yatabei.* 767
Hill, R.K. and Khatri, H.N. Titanium tetrachloride catalysis of aza-Claisen rearrangements. 4337
Himbert, G. und Schwickerath, W. 3-Aminopropiolomadsäure-Derivate – (Aminoethinyl) stannylierung von Isocyanaten, Isothiocyanaten und Carbodiimiden. 1951
Hindenlang, D.M., see Smolnycki, W.D. 4617
Hindermann, J.P., see Deluzarche, A. 2787
Hino, T., Kodato, S., Takahashi, K., Yamaguchi, H. and Nakagawa, M. Oxidative dimerization of N_b-methoxycarbonyltryptamines by dye-sensitized photo-oxygenation in formic acid. Synthesis of (±)-chimonanthine. 4913
Hinojosa, M., see Dominguez, X.A. 429
Hirama, M., Fukazawa, Y. and Itö, S. Isolation, characterization and molecular structure of *o*-tropoquinone. 1299
Hirama, M., Koyama, Y., Shoji, Y. and Itò, S. Cycloaddition reaction of *p*-tropoquinone and its utilization to the synthesis of 1,2,5-benzotropoquinone. 2289
Hirano, H., see Tada, M. 5111
Hirao, T., see Ito, Y. 1535
Hirao, A., see Yamazaki, N. 2429
Hirasawa, H., see Oikawa, Y. 1759
Hirata, Y., see Mori, I. 2297
Hirata, Y., see Takano, S. 2299, 4909
Hirata, Y., see Yamada, K. 4543
Hirobe, M., see Koga, H. 1291
Hirobe, M., see Yamada, H. 4039
Hirono, I., see Yamada, K. 4543
Hirose, T., Crea, R. and Itakura, K. Rapid synthesis of trideoxyribonucleotide blocks. 2449
Hiroshi, O. and Sakae, E. Stereoselective synthesis of (+)- and (—)-tetrahydrocerulenin from D-glucose the correct absolute configuration of natural cerulenin. 2095
Hirota, M., see Kato, H. 135
Hirota, K., see Senda, S. 1531, 2295
Hirotsu, K., see Wratten, S.J. 4345
Hisatome, M., Hashiyama, T. and Yamakawa, K. Intra- and intermolecular carbon-carbon bond formation by photosensitized oxygenation of vinylferrocenes. 3759
Hiyama, T., Shinoda, M. and Nozaki, H. Cyclopentenone synthesis from ketones and 1,1-dichloroallyllithium. 771
Hiyama, T., Kanakura, A., Yamamoto, H. and Nozaki, H. 1-Bromo-2-ethoxycyclopropyllithium as a synthetic equivalent of 2-lithiopropenal moiety. 3047
Hiyama, T., Kanakura, A., Yamamoto, H. and Nozaki, H. General route to α,β-unsaturated aldehydes of homoterpenoid and terpenoid structure. Synthesis of JH-II and β-sinensal. 3051
Hjalmarsson, M., see Högberg, H.-E. 5215
Ho, C.C., see Fraenkel, G. 327
Ho, P.-T. Branched-chain sugars. I. Reaction between furanoses and formaldehyde: a synthesis of *D*-hamamelose. 1623
Hobbs, C.F., see Berger, P.A. 1905
Hochstrasser, W., see Schalch, W. 4153
Hodes, H.D. and Nicholas, K.M. Transition metal-stabilized carbenium ions as synthetic intermediates. – II. Alkylation of β-dicarbonyl compounds with (propargyl)dicobalt hexacarbonyl cations. 4349
Hoffmann, H.M.R., see Chidgey, R. 1001
Hoffman, R.V., Cadena, R. and Poelker, D.J. The oxidation of amines with sulfonyl peroxides, II: Aryl rearrangement to nitrogen promoted by *p*-nitrobenzenesulfonyl peroxide. 203
Hoffmann, H.M.R. and Chidgey, R. Solvent effects on regioselection in 4 + 3 → 7 cyclizations. A stepwise reaction of *trans*-1,3-pentadiene. 85
Hoffmann, R.W., see Reiffen, M. 1107
Hoffmann, R.W., Gerlach, R. and Goldmann, S. Stereochemistry of A [2,3]sigmatropic allyl-sulfoxide/allyl sulfenate rearrangement. 2599
Högberg, H.-E. and Hjalmarsson, M. The synthesis of ruscodibensofuran. 5215
Hogeveen, H., see Elzinga, J. 2107
Höhne, G., Lohner, W., Praefcke, K., Schulze, U. und Simon, H. Erste Telluro-Photo-Fries-Produkte und neuartige aromatische Photosubstitutionsreaktionen. 613
Höhne, G., see Blum, J. 3501
Hoizey, M.-J., Sigaut-Titeux, F., Le Men-Oliver, L., Lévy, J. et Le Men, J. Clivage de la liaison 12_a-12_b d'indolo (2,3-a) quinolizidines au moyen du mélange réducteur acide formique-formamide. 2153
Hojo, M., Masuda, R. and Hakotani, K. A new facile synthetic method for ^{18}O-labelled sulfoxides and carbonyl compounds. 1121
Holden, K.G., see Finkelstein, J. 1629

Holker, J.S.E., see Jacobsen, J.P. 1081
Holland, H.L. Long range ^{13}C-^{19}F and ^{1}H-^{19}F coupling in fluorosteroids. 881
Holliman, F.G., see Gulliford, S.P. 195
Hollinshead, J.H., see Heaney, H. 67
Hollstein, U., Mock, D.L., Sibbitt, R.R., Roisch, U. and Lingens, F. Incorporation of shikimic acid into iodinin. 2987
Holupirek, M., see Seliger, H. 2115
Honma, Y. and Ban, Y. The coupling of 3-acetoxycatharanthine derivatives with vindoline. A partial synthesis of isovinblastine O-acetate. 155
Hoogasian, S., see Bushweller, C.H. 1359
Hootele, C., see Slosse, P. 397
Hopf, H., see Blickle, P. 449
Hopf, H., see Kleinschroth, J. 969
Hopkinson, A.C., see Dao, L.H. 1413
Hopwood, D.A., see Hornemann, U. 2977
Hori, M., Kataoka, T., Shimizu, H., Ohno, S. and Narita, K. Synthesis and properties of the first crystalline 1,4-ylide, 9-cyano-10-methyl-10-thiaanthracene. 251
Hori, M., Kataoka, T., Shimizu, H. and Ohno, S. New rearrangement of 1,4-ylidic thiaanthracenes via radicals. 255
Horii, Z., see Kim, S.-W. 2293
Horii, Z., Ozaki, Y., Nagao, K. and Kim, S.-W. Ulmoprenol, a new type C_{30}-polyprenoid from *Eucommia ulmoides*, Oliver. 5015
Horikawa, H., see Iwasaki, T. 4799
Horne, D.A. and Jordan, A. An efficient reduction of acetals and ketals to methyl ethers. 1357
Hornemann, U. and Hopwood, D.A. Isolation and characterization of desepoxy-4,5-didehydro-methylenomycin, A, a precursor of the antibiotic methylenomycin A in SCP1+ strains of *streptomyces coelicolor* A3(2). 2977
Hornyak, G., see Voutsas, G.P. 4431
Horozoglu, G., see Baker, A.D. 215
Hosaka, K., Johnson, A.P. and Johnson, A.W. Site-specific alkylation ot tetra-alkylpyrroles. 2959
Hosaka, M., see Hara, H. 3809
Hoshino, M., see Sakuragi, H. 1529
Hoshino, O., see Hara, H. 3809
Hoshita, T., see Une, M. 2527
Hoskin, D.H., see Olofson, R.A. 1677
Hosomi. A. and Sakurai, H. Synthesis of α,α-dimethylallylsilanes, a reagent of regiospecific prenylation of acetals and carbonyl compounds. 2589
Hosomi, A., Shirahata, A. and Sakurai, H. Chemistry of organosilicon compounds – CXIII. Chemoselective allylation of carbonyl compounds with allylsilanes promoted by tetra-n-butylammonium fluoride. A new synthesis of homoallyl alcohols. 3043
Hotta, Y., see Takai, K. 2417
Houalla, D., Sanchez, M., Wolf, R. et Osman, F.H. Mise en évidence d'un hydroxyphosphorane à liaison P-H. 4675
Hough, L., see Meguro, H. 3371
Houk, K.N., see Tegmo-Larsson, I.-M. 941
Houk, K.N., see Dolbier, W.R., Jr. 2231
Houk, K.N., see Dunn, L.C. 3411
Houssin, R., see Hénichart, J.-P. 161
Houwen, O.H. and Tavares, D.F. Mass-spectral rearrangement, photo-isomerization and photo-solvolysis of bis(2-acetylpyrrol-1-yl)methane. 4995
Howard, B.M. and Fenical, W. Obtusadiol, a unique bromoditerpenoid from the marine red alga *Laurencia obtusa*. 2453
Howe, R.S., see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Hoye, T.R. and Caruso, A.J. A 1,3-diene-2-carboxylic ester synthesis; reaction of alkylidene-γ-lactones with potassium and sodium phenyl selenoate. 4611
Hoz, S. and Speizman, D. On the generality of the N_+ correlation: nucleophilic attacks on fluorene-9-dinitromethylene. 1775
Hubbard, J.S. and Harris, T.M. Condensations of β-keto amides at the γ-position via dianions. 4601
Hubert, A.J., see Petiniot, N. 1239
Hudec, J., see Meyer, W.L. 1771
Hudson, P.B., see Mitscher, L.A. 2553
Huet, F., see Rousseau, G. 3287
Hughes, N.A., see Meguro, H. 3371
Hugon, J.P., see Boutevin, B. 129
Huisgen, R. and Ortega, J.P. Evidence for a zwitterionic intermediate in the 2+2 cycloaddition of tetracyanoethylene to a trans-fixed 1,3-diene. 3975
Hull, W. see Ritter, W. 3093
Hull, W.E., see Wagner, H. 3893
Hummelen, J.C. and Wynberg, H. Alkaloid assisted asymmetric synthesis IV. Additional routes to chiral epoxides. 1089
Hunkler, D., see Prinzbach, H. 649, 2195
Hunter, R. and Mellows, G. Detection of deuteride shifts in the biosynthesis of the fungal triprenylphenol, ascochlorin, by ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy following incorporation of [3-^{13}C,4-$^{2}H_2$]-mevalonic acid. 5051
Hupe, H.-J., see Wamhoff, H. 125
Huss, O.M., see Gotthardt, H. 671, 3617
Husson, H.-P., see Henriques, A. 3707
Huszthy, P., Kapovits, I., Kucsman, A. and Radics, L. Synthesis of optically active spirosulfuranes. 1853
Hutchingson, A.J. and Kishi, Y. The stereospecific synthesis of tetrahydroaustamide. 539
Hutchinson, C.R., see Hassam, S.B. 1681

Iavarone, C., see Bianco, A. 4829
Ichihara, A., Kanai, S., Nakamura, Y. and Sakamura, S. Structures of lappaol F and H, dilignans from *Arctium lappa* L. 3035
Ichikawa, K., see Fuji, K. 3561
Ida, H., see Ito, Y. 3119
Iden, R., see Martin, H.-D. 3337
Ienaga, K. and Pfleiderer, W. Synthesis of 3,9-dimethylguanine and its conversion into 3-methyl-wye (Yt base), a model substance of wyosine, wybutosine and wybutoxine. 1447
Igeta, H., see Ohsawa, A. 1979, 4121
Ignatova, E., see Larcheveque, M. 3961
Iguchi, M., see Niwa, M. 4043
Iida, H., Yuasa, Y. and Kobayashi, C. Indoline vs. Benzazepine ring formation via intramolecular arylation of *N*-phenethyl enaminones. 3817
Iijin, S.G., Dzizenko, A.K., Elyakov, G.B., Tarnopolsky, B.L. and Safina, Z.S. X-ray analysis of panazoside A progenin I acetate,

a triterpene glycoside isolated from *Panax ginseng* C.A. Meyer. 593
Iitaka, Y., see Hikichi, M. 767
Iitaka, Y., see Tsuda, Y. 119
Iitaka, Y., see Ohsawa, A. 1979, 4121
Iitaka, Y., see Achiwa, K. 4683
Ikariya, T., Osakada, K. and Yoshikawa, S. Regio-selective reaction of cyclic anhydride with $RuH_2(PPh_3)_4$. 3749
Ikeda, M., see Tomoi, M. 3031, 3757
Ikeda, I., see Kuo, P.-L. 4273
Ikegami, S., see Shibasaki, M. 559
Ikegami, S., see Ueda, J. 2511
Ikekawa, N., see Koizumi, N. 2899
Imagawa, T., see Akiyama, T. 2165
Imagawa, T., see Kitamura, T. 3443
Imagawa, T., see Kitamura, T. 4297
Imaizumi, S. see Senda, Y. 1805
Imanishi, T., see Sugimoto, T. 3431
Imbeaux-Oudotte, M., see Elkik, E. 3793
Inaba, M., see Yoshida, Z. 1285
Inagaki, Y., see Okazaki, R. 3439
Inage, M., see Kusumoto, S. 4899
Inamoto, N., see Okazaki, R. 3439
Inamoto, N., Masuda, S., Tori, K. and Yoshimura, Y. Effects of fixed substituents upon substituent chemical shifts of the C-1 atom in m- and p-disubstituted benzenes. Correlation with inductive substituent parameter (L). 4547
Inayama, S., Kawamata, T. and Ohkura, T. The chemical transformation to pulchellon from pulchellin. 1557
Inoue, K., see Inouye, H. 4551
Inoue, T., see Kuwajima, I. 4887
Inouye, H., Ueda, S., Inoue, K., Shiobara, Y. and Wada, I. Biosynthesis of prenylnaphthoquinone congeners in callus cultures of *Catalpa ovata*. 4551
Inouye, Y., see Nakajima, Y. 3107
Ishibashi, H., see Tamura, Y. 1751
Ishiguro, M., see Corey, E.J. 1023
Ishikawa, N., see Tanaka, K. 3103, 4809
Ishiwari, H., see Akiyama, T. 2165
Ishiyama, J., see Senda, Y. 1805
Iskander, M.N., see Davy, J.R. 4085
Issleib, K., Vollmer, R., Oehme, H. und Meyer, H. 1.3-Benzazaphosphole. 441
Itakura, K., see Hirose, T. 2449
Itaya, T. and Ogawa, K. Synthesis of 3,9-dialkylguanines and 3-methylguanosine, a key intermediate for the synthesis of V nucleosides. 2907
Itaya, T. and Matsumoto, H. 3-Methylinosine: synthesis, acid-catalyzed cleavage of the glycosyl bond, base-catalyzed ring-opening, and hydrogenation of the pyrimidine ring. 4047
Ito, R., see Sato, T. 1829
Ito, S., see Fukazawa, Y. 1067
Ito, S., see Hirama, M. 1299, 2289
Ito, S., see Saito, I. 2585
Ito, S., see Kodama, M. 3121
Ito, Y., see Oda, M. 977
Ito, Y., Hirao, T., Tsubata, K. and Saegusa, T. A new preparation of imidazolidinyl palladium(II) complexes. 1535
Ito, Y., Kobayashi, K. and Saegusa, T. A new synthesis of 4,5-dihydro-3,1-benzoxazepine and 4H-5,6-dihydro-3,1-benzoxazocine derivatives. 2087
Ito, Y., Ida, H. and Matsuura, T. Selective ozonation of *N*-substituted aziridines. 3119
Ito, S., see Fujise, Y. 4293
Itoh, A., Nozaki, H. and Yamamoto, H. Studies on the mechanism of sesquiterpene biosynthesis humulene-germacrene rearrangement. 2903
Ittah, Y. and Jerina, D.M. Cyclopenda[c, d] pyrene. 4495
Iwamura, H. and Tukada, H. The "Wittig rearrangement" of α-alkoxycarbenes formed by photorearrangement of 1-alkoxytriptycenes. 3451
Iwasaki, F., see Akiba, K. 4107
Iwasaki, T., Horikawa, H., Matsumoto, K. and Miyoshi, M. A novel electrochemical transformation of aspartic acids into uracil. 4799

Jaccarini, V., see Pelter, A. 2017
Jackman, D.E., see Lightner, D.A. 4467
Jackson, A.H., Lee, M.G., Jenkins, R.T., Brown, S.B. and Chaney, B.D. Oxidative ring opening of octaethylchlorohaemin and its *meso*-hydroxy derivative to octaethylbiliverdin. 5135
Jackson, W.R., Norman, J.W. and Rae, I.D. The stereochemistry of conjugate addition of lithium aluminium hydride to some norbornadiene esters. An unusual case of preferred *endo* attack. 2061
Jacobsen, J.P., Reffstrup, T., Cox, R.E., Holker, J.S.E. and Boll, P.M. Revision of the structures of the naturally occurring acyl tetronic acids: Dehydrocarolic acid, terrestric acid and carlic acid. 1081
Jacobsen, N. and Madsen, J.O. Halogenated metabolites including brominated 2-heptanols and 2-heptyl acetates from the tetrasporophyte of the red alga *Bonnemaisonia Hamifera*. 3065
Jacobson, B., see Turro, N.J. 555
Jacquin, D., see Degrand, C. 4955
Jäger, V. and Schwab, W. Syntheses via isoxazolines II. Novel 4-substituted 2-isoxazolines by endo-deprotonation/alkylation. 3129
Jäger, V., Bub, V. and Schwab, W. Syntheses via isoxazolines III. Diastereoselective synthesis of γ-amino-alcohols with 2 and 3 chiral centres. 3133
Jakubke, H.-D., Kleben, C., Berger, E. and Neubert, K. Lewis acids, especially zinc chloride: a new type of carbodiimide additive in peptide synthesis. 1497
Janitschke, L., see Kreiser, W. 601
Janzen, E.G., Davis, E.R. and Nutter, D.E., Jr. On the structure of acyl nitroxides (nitroxides). Spin trapping aminoacyl radicals with t-nitrosobutane (t-NB) and phenyl t-butyl nitrone (PBN). 3309
Janzsó, G., see Kállay, F. 1443
Jaouen, G., see Top, S. 787
Jaouen, G., see Caro, B. 3009
Japenga, J., Klumpp. G.W. and Schakel, M. Mechanisms of thermal rearrangements of bicyclo[3.2.1] octa-2,6-dienes; steric effects as a tool to distinguish between competing pericyclic and diradical processes. 1869
Jaques, J., see Collet, A. 1265
Jarreau, F.-X., see Koenig, J.-J. 2779
Jarvis, B.B., Stahly, G.P. and Ammon, H.L. A novel new heterocycle from the reaction of azide ion with 2,3-diphenylthiirene 1,1-dioxide. 3781
Jassawalla, J.D.C., see Friedrich, E.C. 953
Jeanneaux, F. and Riess, J.G. Equilibrium between the covalent and ionic forms of alkoxyfluorophosphoranes. 4845
Jefferson, P., McDonald, E. and Smith, P. A highly stereoselective

synthesis of a potential precursor of the 10,10-dimethylprostaglandins. 585
Jefford, C.W., Exarchou, A. and **Cadby, P.A.** The role of singlet oxygen as reagent in the dye-sensitized photo-oxygenation of α-ketocarboxylic acids. 2053
Jefford, C.W., Knöpfel, W. and **Cadby, P.A.** Oxygenation of methyl *p*-methoxyphenylpyruvate. α-keto-β-peroxylactone and dioxetanol intermediates. 3585
Jeffs, P.W. and **Lynn, D.G.** The synthesis of 1-hydroxy-7-methoxy-4-isopropyl-1,6-dimethyl-2(1H)-naphthalenone – a cytokinetic compound from cotton. 1617
Jenkins, R.T., see **Jackson, A.H.** 5135
Jenkins, R., Jr., see **Davis, F.A.** 5171
Jenkins, T.C., Perkins, M.J. and **Terem, B.** Some magnetic resonance parameters for acyl nitroxides: a comment on nitroxide configuration. 2925
Jenner, G., see **Deluzarche, A.** 3797
Jensen, A. and **Ragan, M.A.** 1,2,3,5-Tetrahydroxybenzene 2,5-disulfate ester: the "phenolic precursor" in Gelbstoff-forming exudates from the marine brown alga *Ascophyllum nodosum* (L.) Lejol. 847
Jentzsch, A., see **Heinisch, G.** 619
Jerina, D.M., see **Boyd, D.R.** 2487
Jerina, D.M., see **Ittah, Y.** 4495
Jew, S., see **Terashima, S.** 4937
Jigajinni, V.B., Pelter, A. and **Smith, K.** Reactions of organoboranes with chloramine-T and its analogues; synthesis of *N*-substituted sulphonamides. 181
Johansson, E.M., see **Forrester, A.R.** 5139
John, D.I., see **Giddings, P.J.** 995
Johnson, A.P., see **Hosaka, K.** 2959
Johnson, A.W., see **Hosaka, K.** 2959
Johnson, C., see **Krow, G.R.** 1971
Johnson, F., Zito, S.W., Sarma, R. and **McKeever, B.M.** Steric interference in allylic and *pseudo* allylic systems VII. The structures of a cyclohexylidene derivative with a conformational preference for an axial *t*-butyl group. 753
Johnson, M.A., see **McMurry, J.E.** 1633
Johnson, R.A., see **Nidy, E.G.** 2375
Johnson, W.S., Yarnell, T.M., Myers, R.F. and **Morton, D.R.** Biomimetic polyene cyclizations. Participation of the trimethylsilylacetylenic group as a terminator and the total synthesis of a D-homosteroid. 2549
Johnston, J., see **Liotta, D.** 5091
Jokela, R., see **Lounasmaa, M.** 3609
Joly, G., see **Ensminger, A.** 1575
Jones, A.J., see **Begg, W.R.** 1047
Jones, G. and **Rafferty, P.** A synthesis of annulated pyridazines by cycloaddition of azodicarboxylates to vinylpyridines. 2731
Jones, M., Jr., see **Chambers, G.R.** 5193
Jones, R.C.F. and **Sumaria, S.** A synthesis of 3-acyl-5-alkyl tetramic acids. 3173
Jones, M., Jr., see **Hendrick, M.E.** 4249
Jones, M., Jr., Gaspar, P.P. and **Lambert, J.B.** Stepwise additions of singlet carbenes. 4257
Jordan, A., see **Horne, D.A.** 1357
Jose, F., see **Cooper, R.D.G.** 2243
Joshi, K.C., Singh, P., Pardasani, T.T., Pelter, A., Ward, R.S. and **Reinhardt, R.** Gmelofuran – an unusual sesquiterpene. 4719
Jouben, R., see **Kauffmann, T.** 4399
Joucla, M. et **Hamelin, J.** Réactivite dipolaire-1,3 d'imines dérivés d'α-aminoacides. 2885
Joullié, M.M., see **Wa G, P.-C.** 1657
Joullie, M.M., see **Lysenko, Z.** 2679
Judkins, B.D., see **Atkinson, R.S.** 3137
Julia, S., see **Guittet, E.** 1155
Julia, S., see **Vazes, B.** 4065
Jun, Y.M., see **Muscio, O.J., Jr.** 2379
Junek, H., see **Karpf, H.** 3007
Jung, C.J., see **Collins, P.W.** 3187
Jung, M.E. and **Brown, R.W.** Direct oxidation of alcohols and diols *via* hydride abstraction. 2771
Jung, M.E. and **Blumenkopf, T.A.** Mild methods for the *in situ* generation of trimethylsilyl iodide. 3657
Jung, M.E. and **Hatfield, G.L.** Preparation of bromides from alcohols via treatment with trimethylsilyl bromide. 4483

Kabuto, J., see **Yasuhara, F.** 4289
Kagabu, S., see **Prinzbach, H.** 1243
Kainosho, M. and **Ajisaka, K.** Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of gross plant tissues containing starch. 1563
Kaiser, E.M., Knutson, P.L. and **McClure, J.R.** 1,2-Versus 1,4-addition reactions of lithiomethylnitrogenous heterocycles with α,β-unsaturated ketones. 1747
Kaisin, M.. see **Ayanoglu, E.** 1671
Kaito, M., see **Tsuji, J.** 2075
Kaji, A., see **Ono, N.** 763
Kaji, K., see **Masaki, Y.** 4539, 5123
Kakinuma, K. Stereochemistry of nucleophilic displacement reactions of a vicinal primary and secondary sulfonic diester system. 765
Kakiuchi, H., see **Tomoi, M.** 3031, 3757
Kállay, F. and **Janzsó, G.** New uses of aminals in organic synthesis. 1443
Kallenberg, H., see **Groenewegen, P.** 491
Kalman, A., see **Voutsas, G.P.** 4431
Kaloustian, M.K., see **Khouri, F.** 5067
Kamaya, R., see **Ageta, H.** 899
Kamiya, K., Wada, Y. and **Takamoto, M.** Crystal and molecular structure of mildiomycin monobenzoate heptahydrate. 4277
Kamiya, T., Oku, T., Nakaguchi, O., Takeno, H. and **Hashimoto, M.** A novel synthesis of nocardicins and their analogues. 5119
Kametani, T., Matsumoto, H., Nemoto, H. and **Fukumoto, K.** The asymmetric total synthesis of estradiol by an intramolecular cycloaddition reaction of *O*-quinodimethane. 2425
Kamlet, M.J., see **Gilligan, W.H.** 1675
Kanai, S., see **Ichihara, A.** 3035
Kanakura, A., see **Hiyama, T.** 3047, 3051
Kanao, Y., see **Oda, M.** 4905
Kandror, I.I., Kopylova, B.V. und **Freidlina, R.K.** Eine neue radikalische Reaktion in der Reihe schwefelorganischer Verbindungen. Phenylierung von Thioharnstoff mit Phenylazotriphenylmethan. 3087
Kaneda, M., see **Tsuda, Y.** 1199
Kaneko, C., Yamamori, M., Yamamoto, A. and **Hayashi, R.** Irradiation of aromatic amine oxides in dichloromethane in presence of triphenylphosphine: a facile deoxygenation procedure of aromatic amine *N*-oxides. 2799
Kaneko, K., Nakaoka, U., Tanaka, M.W., Yoshida, N. and **Mitsuhashi, H.** The structure of

hapenpunine from *Fritillaria camtschatcensis*; a new *N*-methyl-22,26-epiminocholestene. 2099
Kaneko, K., see **Nagao, Y.** 4115, 5021
Kaneko, K., Kawamura, N., Kuribayashi, T., Tanaka, M., Mitsuhashi, H. and **Koyama, H.** Structures of two cevanine alkaloids, shinonomenine and veraflorizine, and a cevanidane alkaloid, procevine, isolated from illuminated veratrum. 4801
Kanematsu, K., see **Harano, K.** 4037
Kan-Fan, C., see **Henriques, A.** 3707
Kanischev, M.I., Smit, W.A., Schegolev, A.A. and **Caple, R.** The formation of 1,2-disubstituted adamantanes via the acylation of alkynes with 1-adamantanoyl derivatives. 1421
Kang, S.S., see **Woo, W.S.** 3239
Kanno, S., see **Mutai, K.** 1273
Kano, S. and **Yokomatsu, T.** Formation of indolo[1,2-a][3]benzazocine system from 1-halogenophenethyl-4,5-dihydro-3*H*-2-benzazepine. 1209
Kano, S., Yokomatsu, T. and **Shibuya, S.** Formation of 4-methylthio-2-phenyl-1-butene derivatives by the reaction of β-hydroxy-β-phenylsulfonium salt with base. 4125
Kaouadji, M., see **Favre-Bonvin, J.** 411
Kapovits, I., see **Huszthy, P.** 1853
Karady, S., Amato, J.S., Weinstock, L.M. and **Sletzinger, M.** Conversion of imidoyl chlorides to imines. A new method for the acyl exchange and cleavage of amides. 403
Karady, S., Amato, J.S., Weinstock, L.M. and **Sletzinger, M.** The chemistry of cephamycins VI. Cleavage of the 7-amido group. 407
Karl, H., see **Thiem, J.** 4999
Karlsson, R., see **Charles, C.** 1519
Karpf, H., Polansky, O.E. and **Zander, M.** Pars Orbital-Methode-X. Charakterordnungen im angeregten Zustand/Photo-Diels-Alder-Reacktion von Picen mit Maleinsäureanhydrid. 339
Karpf, H., Polansky, O.E. und **Zander, M.** Pars orbital-Methode XI Charakterordnungen im angeregten Zustand (II) [2]/Photo-Diels-Alder-Reacktion von Chrysen mit Maleinsäureanhydrid. 2069
Karpf, H. und **Junek, H.** Thermolyse von Isatin Mittels eines CO_2-Lasers. 3007
Karrenbrock, F. und **Schäfer, H.J.** Cathodic addition of tetrachloromethane and ethyl trichloroacetate to carbonyl compounds. 1521
Karton, Y. and **Pross, A.** Reactivity-selectivity relationships. Part 10. Orbital control and its effect on selectivity in S_N2 reactions. 3827
Karzijn, W. and **Engberts, J.B.F.N.** Mechanism of the neutral hydrolysis of 1-acyl-1,2,4-triazoles a proton inventory study. 1787
Kashima, C., see **Nishio, T.** 1543
Kashimura, S., see **Shono, T.** 1205, 2807
Kashiwagi, T., see **Kobayashi, Y.** 1019
Kashman, Y., see **Rotem, M.** 63
Kashman, Y., see **Groweiss, A.** 2205
Kashman, Y., see **Rudi, A.** 2209
Kashman, Y. and **Groweiss, A.** Xeniolide-A and xeniolide-B, two new diterpenoids from the soft-coral *Xenia macrospiculata*. 4833
Kasina, S. and **Nematollahi, J.** A facile synthesis of acid-esters. 1403
Kasturi, T.R. and **Parvathi, S.** Acid-catalysed reaction of 1-(2,5-diketo-1-methylcyclopentyl)-3-(4-methoxyphenyl)-5-methylhexa-2,4-diene. Structure of a novel product. 4559
Kasuga, K., see **Takahashi, T.** 4917
Katada, M., see **Nakasuji, K.** 2515
Kataoka, T., see **Hori, M.** 251, 255
Kataoka, Y., see **Harada, K.** 2103
Kato, H., Takeuchi, I., Hamada, Y., Ono, M. and **Hirota, M.** Formation of 1-methyl-3,4-benzo-7-thia-2-azabicyclo [3.3.1] nonane 7-oxide during the methylation of quinaldine with methylsulfinylmethyl carbanion. 135
Kato, H., see **Ogawa, H.** 4929
Kato, T., Takayanagi, H., Suzuki, T. and **Uyehara, T.** Cyclization of polyenes XXIX. Synthesis of seco-taxane skeleton based on biogenetical consideration. 1201
Kato, T. and **Žemlička, J.** Synthesis of 3'-(L-2-amino-3-phenylpropyl)amino-3'-deoxy-N^6,N^6-dimethyladenosine – a new analog of puromycin. 4741
Katoh, N., see **Ogura, K.** 375
Katoh, A., see **Nishio, T.** 1543
Katsube, J., see **Sunagawa, M.** 1281
Katz, T., see **Ferguson, R.N.** 2645
Kauffmann, T., Echsler, K.-J., Hamsen, A., Kriegesmann, R., Steinseifer, F. und **Vehrenhorst, A.** Darstellung und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten von Diphenylarsanyl-, Diphenylstibanyl- und Triphenylplumbyl-Methyllithium (1). 4391
Kauffmann, T., Hamsen, A., Kriegesmann, R. und **Vahrenhorst, A.** Reaktivität von Diphenylarsanyl-, Diphenylstibanyl- und Triphenylplumbyl-Methyllithium (1). 4395
Kauffmann, T., Ahlers, H., Jouben, R., Kriegesmann, R., Vahrenhorst, A. und **Woltermann, A.** Zwei Methoden zur Carbonylolefinierung mit Organoschwermetall-Reagenzien (1). 4399
Kaur, N., see **Kumar, B.** 5031
Kawabata, K., see **Nagao, Y.** 5021
Kawaguchi, H., see **Toda, S.** 3913, 3917
Kawakami, Y., see **Kitamura, T.** 4297
Kawakubo, H., see **Tabushi, I.** 2083
Kawamata, T., see **Inayama, S.** 1557
Kawamura, N., see **Kaneko, K.** 4801
Kawamura, T., Kojima, T. and **Yonezawa, T.** An electron spin resonance study of the 8-methyl-endo-tricyclo[3.2.1.$0^{2,4}$] octan-8-yl radical. 2421
Kawana, M. and **Emoto, S.** The transformation of methyl 1,2-*trans*-glycofuranosides to their respective *cis*-anomers with Grignard reagents. 1561
Kawanishi, M., see **Fujii, T.** 5007
Kawanisi, M., see **Akiyama, T.** 2165
Kawanisi, M., see **Kitamura, T.** 3443
Kawanisi, M., see **Kitamura, T.** 4297
Kawasaki, T., see **Tamura, Y.** 1753
Kawase, T., see **Yoshida, Z.** 1285
Kawashima, N., Kawashima, T., Otsubo, T. and **Misumi, S.** A series of crown ethers containing a π-donor subunit in the macrocycles. 5025
Kawashima, T., Otsubo, T., Sakata, Y. and **Misumi, S.** Synthesis of [2.2]paracycloazulenophanes. 1063
Kawashima, T., see **Kawashima, N.** 5025
Kawashima, T., Otsubo, T., Sakata, Y. and **Misumi, S.** Synthesis of three

[2.2] pyrenophanes as an excimer model. 5115
Kawato, T., see **Newkome, G.R.** 4639, 4643
Kawazoe, M., see **Yoneda, F.** 2803
Kazlauskas, R., Lidgard, R.O. and Wells, R.J. New polybrominated metabolites from the red alga *Ptilonia australasica*. 3165
Kazlauskas, R., Murphy, P.T., Wells, R.J. and Blount, J.F. A series of novel bicyclic diterpenes from *Dilophus prolificans* (brown alga, Dictyotaceae). 4155
Kazlauskas, R., Murphy, P.T. and Wells, R.J. A diketopiperazine derived from trichloroleucine from the sponge *Dysidea herbacea*. 4945
Kazlauskas, R., Murphy, P.T. and Wells, R.J. A new sesquiterpene from the sponge *Dysidea herbacea*. 4949
Kazlauskas, R., see **Wells, R.J.** 4951
Keck, G.E. and Fleming, S.A. Model studies on narcissus alkaloids. Synthetic methodology for the synthesis of lycoricidine analogues. 4763
Keck, G.E. Intramolecular dienophile transfer. Diels-Alder adducts of acyl-nitroso compounds as useful *reagents* for intramolecular cycloadditions. 4767
Keller, L.S. Direct observation of the ring current in a π-arenetricarbonyl chromium (0) complex. 2361
Kellog, R.M., see **Hedstrand, D.M.** 1255
Kelly, T.R. Regiochemical control in the Diels Alder reactions of substituted naphthoguinones: orientational manipulation in the synthesis of anthraquinones. 1387
Kelly, T.R. and Montury, M. A regiochemically-controlled synthesis of altersolanol B. 4309
Kelly, T.R. and Montury, M. Lewis acid-catalyzed Diels-Alder reactions of *peri*-hydroxylated naphthoquinones: a regiochemical divergence. 4311
Kelly, T.R. and Tsang, W.-G. The synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycin. 4457
Kemp, D.S., Chabala, J.C. and Marson, S.A. Synthesis of 1,5-diazacyclooctanes from 2,4,6,8-tetraketo-1,5-diazabicyclo[3,3,0] octanes. 543
Kemp, D.S., Reczek, J. and Vellaccio, F. The irrelevance of an intramolecular salt bridge for solvent-catalyzed decarboxylation – solvent catalysis of the decarboxylation of 4 and 6-(2′,4′,6′-trimethylpyridinium)-benzisoxazole-3-carboxylates. 741
Kemp, D.S., Punzar, R.V. and Chabala, J.C. The synthesis of 3,11-dimethyl-1,5,9,13-tetraazatricyclo[9.5.1.1^{3,9}] octadecane, **1**. A novel tetradentate cage structure. 547
Kemp, J., see **Grigg, R.** 2823, 2827
Kende, A.S. and Curran, D.P. Total synthesis of juncusol. 3003
Kende, A.S. and Naegely, P.C. Total synthesis of the streptonigrin quinone carbon framework. 4775
Keng, G.S., see **Smith, R.A.J.** 675
Kergomard, A., Renard, M.F. et Veschambre, H. Réductions microbiologiques de cetones ethyleniques. 5197
Ketari, R. et Foucaud, A. Réaction d'un complexe triphénylphosphine-chlorure cuivreux avec l'acétylène dicarboxylate de méthyle. 2563
Ketari, R. et Foucaud, A. Réactions des complexes chlorure cuivreux – $Ph_nP(OPh)(n = 1,1,2)$ avec des composés à halogène positif: les cyano-3 bromo-3 pyrrolidinediones-2,5. 4515
Kevill, D.N. and Lin, G.M.L. A comparison of leaving-group abilities in reactions of powerful methylating agents. 949
Kevill, D.N. and Park, M.G.A. Synthesis of 3,4-diaryl-1,2,4-triazole from diarylimidoyl chlorides and diazomethyllithium. 4629
Khan, J.A., see **Bloodworth, A.J.** 3075
Khatri, H.N., see **Hill, R.K.** 4337
Khouri, F. and Kaloustian, M.K. The sulfhydrolysis of dialkoxycarbonium ions. A novel route to thionesters. 5067
Kho-Wiseman, E., see **Van Engen, D.** 29
Kho-Wiseman, E., see **Crews, P.** 2483
Khuong-Huu, F., see **Tchissambou, L.** 1801
Kibayashi, C., see **Iida, H.** 3817
Kibby, J.J., see **Harris, C.M.** 705
Kieboom, A.P.G., see **de Wit, G.** 1327
Kieffer, R., see **Deluzarche, A.** 2787
Kieke, S., see **Scheffler, K.** 1695
Kihara, K., see **Tomoi, M.** 3031
Kihira, K., see **Une, M.** 2527
Killian, W., see **Foos, J.S.** 1407
Kim, C.U. and McGregor, D.N. Chemical transformation of a cephalosporin to a 6-epi-1-oxacephem. 409
Kim, S.-W., Bando, Y. and Horii, Z. Total synthesis of (±)-anhydrolycodoline and (±)-lycopodine. 2293
Kim, S.-W., see **Horii, Z.** 5015
Kim, Y.H., Shinhama, K., Fukushima, D. and Oae, S. New selective oxidation of thiols to the corresponding thiolsulfonates with dinitrogen tetroxide: one pot syntheses of thiolsulfonates from thiols. 1211
Kim, Y.H., Takata, T. and Oae, S. New selective oxidation of unsymmetrical thiolsulfinates to the corresponding thiolsulfonates with sodium metaperiodate. 2305
Kim, Y.H., see **Takata, T.** 4303
Kim, Y.H., Shinhama, K. and Oae, S. Direct conversion of amines to the corresponding halides by deamination with *t*-butyl thionitrite or *t*-butyl thionitrate and copper(II) halides. 4519
Kimura, T., see **Ohno, A.** 757
Kimura, Y., Gohbara, M. and Suzuki, A. The biosynthesis of colletotrichins isolated from *Colletotrichum* nicotianae. 3115
King, R.M., see **Beckford, H.P.** 171
King, T.J., see **McKillop, A.** 2621
Kinoshita, H., see **Sakuragi, H.** 1529
Kirby, A.J. and Lin, K.L. The efficiency of intramolecular general base catalysis in nonaqueous solvents. 4079
Kirby, A.J. and Mujahid, T.G. Intramolecular nucleophilic catalysis of amide hydolysis of pyrimidine nitrogen. 4081
Kirchner, I., see **Heinisch, G.** 619
Kirin, V.N., see **Zefirov, N.S.** 2617
Kirste, B., Kurreck, H. und Schubert, K. Nachweis eines Biradikals mit ^{1}H- und ^{13}C-ENDOR-in-Lösung. 777
Kishi, Y., see **Hutchinson, A.J.** 539
Kishi, Y., see **Fukuyama, T.** 2741
Kishi, Y., see **Nakata, T.** 2745
Kishimura, K., see **Hara, S.** 2891
Kita, Y., see **Tamura, Y.** 1753, 3737
Kitagawa, I., Nishino, T., Matsuno, T., Akutsu, H. and Kyogoku, Y. Structure of holothurin B. A pharmacologically active triterpene-oligoglycoside from the sea cucumber

Holothuria leucospilota Brandt. 985
Kitahara, Y., see **Oda, M.** 977
Kitai, M., see **Utimoto, K.** 2301
Kitami, M., see **Ohnishi, Y.** 4033, 4035
Kitamura, M., see **Tsuchiya, T.** 3365
Kitamura, N., see **Senda, S.** 1531
Kitamura, T., Imagawa, T. and **Kawanisi, M.** A new synthesis of α-alkylidene-γ-butyrolactones. A dramatic solvent effect in the photochemical rearrangement of 2,3-epoxy-1,4-cyclohexanediones. 3443
Kitamura, T., Kawakami, Y., Imagawa, T. and **Kawanisi, M.** A new synthesis of γ-alkylidene-$\Delta^{\alpha,\beta}$-butenolides. 4297
Kitchin, J., see **Eagle, S.J.** 4703
Kitching, W., see **Adcock, W.** 3387
Kivekas, R., see **Laitalainen, T.** 3079
Kiyokawa, H., see **Tamura, Y.** 1751
Klebach, T.C., Turkenburg, L.A.M. and **Bickelhaupt, F.** Compounds containing localized carbon-phosphorus double bonds I. Diels-Alder reaction of 3-methyl-2-phosphanaphthalene with hexafluorobutyne-2. 1099
Kleben, C., see **Jakubke, H.-D.** 1497
Kleijn, H., see **Westmijze, H.** 3125
Kleijn, H., Westmijze, H. and **Vermeer, P.** A new route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-3-methoxy-1,3-dienes and α-alkulideneketones. Application of organocopper(I) reagents in allylic 1,3-substitution reactions. 1133
Klein, E. und **Obermann, H.** (S)-1-Isopropyl-4,8,2-trimethyl-cyclotetradeca-3E,7E,11E-trien-1-ol, ein neues Cembrenol aus dem Ätherischen ol von Olibanum. 349
Klein, J. and **Medlik-Balan, A.** Ten-electron cross-conjugated dianions. 279
Kleinpeter, E., see **Könnecke, A.** 1311
Kleinschroth, J. und **Hopf, H.** Cyclophane, VII. Synthese und Reaktionen von [2.2] Paracyclophanen mit Linear anellierten Ringen. 969
Klima, W.L., see **Okukado, N.** 1027
Kluge, A.F. Phosphonate reagents for the synthesis of enol ethers and aldehyde homologation. 3629
Klumpp, G.W., see **Bos, H.** 1863, 1865
Klumpp, G.W., see **Japenga, J.** 1869
Klumpp, G.W., see **Kool, M.** 1873
Klumpp, G.W., see **Kwantes, P.M.** 3237, 4097
Knauf, W., see **Bestmann, H.J.** 605
Knevel, A.M., see **McClusky, G.A.** 4471
Knöpfel, W., see **Jefford, C.W.** 3585
Knowles, J.R., see **Bayley, H.** 3633
Knutson, P.L., see **Kaiser, E.M.** 1747
Kobayashi, K. and **Mutai, K.** Novel cycloaddition-elimination reactions of 2,5-diphenyl-1,4-dithiin-1,1-dioxide with electron-defficient acetylenic compounds. 905
Kobayashi, K., see **Mutai, K.** 1273
Kobayashi, K., see **Ito, Y.** 2087
Kobayashi, Y., Hanzawa, Y., Nakanishi, Y. and **Kashiwagi, T.** Conversion of a valence-bond isomer of hexakis (trifluoromethyl) oxepin to tetrakis (trifluoromethyl) furan. 1019
Kobayashi, Y., Taguchi, T. and **Morikawa, T.** Synthesis of 1,3-cyclopentanediones via intramolecular oxidative coupling of 3,3-disubstituted 2,4-pentanediones by means of $Cu(OTf)_2$. 3555
Kobayashi, K., see **Lambert, J.B.** 4253
Kobayashi, Y. and **Hanzawa, Y.** Reaction of tetrakis (trifluoromethyl) furan and its photo-adduct. 4301
Koblicová, Z., see **Bláha, K.** 3949
Kobuke, Y. and **Yoshida, J.** Decarboxylative acylation of thiolmalonate. A model for the biosynthesis of fatty acids and polyketides. 367
Kocevar, M., see **Stanovnik, B.** 3059
Koch, D., see **Nishinaga, A.** 3597
Kock-van Dalen, A.C. see **de Wit, G.** 1327
Kodama, M., Yokoo, S., Yamada, H. and **Ito, S.** Synthesis of macrocyclic terpenoids by intramolecular cyclization IV. Synthesis of 6Z-hedycaryols. 3121
Kodato, S., see **Hino, T.** 4913
Koenig, J.-J., de Rostolan, J., Bourbier, J.-C. and **Jarreau, F.-X.** Nouvelle modification de la méthode d'oxydation selon Oppenauer: application à la quinine. 2779
Koga, H., Hirobe, M. and **Okamoto, T.** Mesoionic 1,3a,6a-traizapentalenes. 1291
Koga, K., see **Hashimoto, S.** 573
Koga, K., see **Matsui, T.** 1115
Koga, K., see **Terashima, S.** 1763, 4937
Koga, K., see **Tomioka, K.** 4687
Koga, N., see **Tabushi, I.** 5017
Kögel, W. und **Schröder, G.** Ozonolyse von Dibenzo[18] Krone-6: Einfache Synthese eines 18-gliedrigen tetralactons. 623
Kogen, H., see **Fujii, T.** 3111
Kohda, T., see **Otsubo, T.** 3507
Kohler, G., see **Neunhoeffer, H.** 4879
Koike, H. and **Tokoroyama, T.** Synthesis of diterpenoid epoxides related to triptolide from resin acids. Synthesis of methyl 14β-hydroxy-7β: 8β,9β: 11β,12α: 13α-triepoxyabietan-18-oate. 4531
Koizumi, T., Amitani, H. and **Yoshii, E.** A new method of preparing optically active alkyl phenyl phosphonates. 3741
Koizumi, T., see **Yoshii, E.** 3921
Koizumi, N., see **Koreeda, M.** 1641
Koizumi, N., Morisaki, M. and **Ikekawa, N.** Synthesis of [25R]- and [25S]-25,26-dihydroxyvitamin D_3. 2899
Kojima, K. and **Sakai, K.** Total synthesis of 9(0)-methanoprostacyclin and its isomers. 3743
Kojima, T., see **Kawamura, T.** 2421
Kokke, W.C.M.C., Fenical, W.H., Pak, C.S. and **Djerassi, C.** Minor and trace sterols in marine invertebrates IX. Verongulasterol – a marine sterol with a novel side chain alkylation pattern. 4373
Kokke, W.C.M.C., see **Ravi, B.N.** 4379
Köll, P. und **Schulz, J.** 1,6-Anhydrofuranosen. V. Selektive Tosylierung der 1,6-Anhydro-β-D-glucofuranose. Darstellung der 1,6; 3,5-Dianhydro-α-L-idofuranose. 49
Köll, P. 1,6-Anhydrofuranosen. VI. Eine einfache Methode zur Darstellung der Isopropyliden-derivate der 1,6-Anhydro-β-D-allofuranose und der 1,5-Anhydro-β-D-allofuranose. 51
Kolodziejczyk, A.M., see **Arendt, A.** 2711, 3867
Kolthammer, B.W.S., Legzdins, P. and **Martin, D.T.** Selective removal of halogen from organic halides using $[(1\text{-}C_5H_5)Cr(NO)_2]_2$. 323
Komatsu, K., Tomioka, I. and

Okamoto, K. Synthesis and properties of dithienylcyclopropenone and trithienylcyclopropenium ion. 803
Komatsu, T., see Kuzuhara, H. 3563
Kondo, K., Takahatake, Y., Sugimoto, K. and Tunemoto, D. A novel synthesis of methyl dl-jasmonate. 907
Kondo, K., Umemoto, T., Yako, K. and Tunemoto, D. A new stereoselective synthesis of dl-prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$. 3927
Kondo, T., see Goto, T. 2413
Kondo, T., Matsumoto, M. and Tanimoto, M. Microwave and NMR studies of the structure and the conformational isomerization of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxin. 3819
König, B., see Ahlbrecht, H. 1191
Könnecke, A., Dorre, R., Kleinpeter, E. and Lippmann, E. Substituent effects on azido-tetrazolo equilibria-*s*-[4,3-c] tetrazolo[1,5-a] pyrimidines. 1311
Könnecke, A., Dörre, R. und Lippmann, E. *N*-Hetaryltetrazole-III. Konkurrierende intramolekulare 1,x-dipolare Cyclisierungen thermisch Erzeugter Nitrilimine. 2071
Könnecke, A., Lippmann, E., Dörre, E. und Lepom, P. Polyazacycl[2.3.3] azine durch Thermolyse von *s*-Triazolo[4.3-c] tetrazolo[1.5-a] pyrimidinen. 3687
Kool, M. and Klumpp, G.W. Addition of alkyl-lithium reagents to 2-alkenyl-1,3-dioxanes. 1873
Koppel, G.A. and Nummy, L.J. A new nonaqueous hydroxylating procedure; the direct conversion of penicillin to desacetyl cephem. 25
Koppel, G.A., see Cooper, R.D.G. 2243
Kopple, K.D., Ahsan, A. and Barfield, M. Regarding H-C-C(O)-^{15}N coupling as an indicator of peptide torsional angle. 3519
Kopylova, B.V., see Kandror, I.I. 3087
Korbonits, D., see Szebeni, R. 2049
Koreeda, M. and Koizumi, N. Stereochemically controlled synthesis of 20-isocholesterol. 1641
Kornberg, N., see Kost, D. 3275
Körösi, J., see Reisch, J. 3681
Korth, H., see Ockels, W. 3341
Koschatzky, K.H., see Bestmann, H.J. 605
Kost, A.N., see Sagitullin, R.S. 4135
Kost, D. and Kornberg, N. The role of hyperconjugation in amide rotation. Torsional barriers in aryl *N,N*-dimethylcarbamates. 3275
Kovacs, G., see Tomoskozi, I. 581
Koyama, H., see Kaneko, K. 4801
Koyama, Y., see Hirama, M. 2289
Kozikowski, A.P. and Floyd, W.C. Borohydride induced cleavage of azo derivatives of β-ketoesters. A useful variant of the Japp–Klingemann reaction for C-nucleoside synthesis. 19
Kozikowski, A.P., see Corey, E.J. 1051
Kozikowski, A.P. and Schmiesing, R. Reactivity of 4,6-dioxy-2-pyrones in the Diels-Alder process. 4241
Kozlowska-Gramsz, E., see Alvernhe, G. 5203
Kozmin, A.S., see Zefirov, N.S. 2617
Kraska, B. and Mester, L. Synthesis and applications of pseudopolysaccharides. 4583
Kraska, U., see Lichtenthaler, F.W. 1323
Kraus, G.A. and Sugimoto, H. An annelation route to quinones. 2263
Kraus, G.A. and Frazier, K. Coupling reactions of methoxybutenynyl copper – a facile route to substituted indoles. 3195
Kraus, J.-L., see Sturtz, G. 4787
Kraus, W., Patzelt, H. und Sawitzki, G. Synthese und Röntgenstrukturanalyse von 1-Methoxy-carbonyl-4-brombicyclo[4.2.1] non-3-en-5-on. 445
Kraus, W. und Cramer, R. 17-Epi-azadiradion und 17-β-Hydroxy-azadiradion, zwei neue Inhaltsstoffe aus *Azadirachta Indica* A. Juss. 2395
Kraus, W., see Rossert, M. 4669
Kreher, R. und Use, G. 2-tert-Butyl-pyrrolo[3,4-b] chinoxalin. – Synthese, Eigenschaften, Reaktionen-. 4671
Kreiser, W. and Janitschke, L. The real structure of "albene" and its total synthesis. 601
Kresze, G., see Rössert, M. 4669
Kreysig, D., see Abraham, W. 345, 4109
Krief, A., see Dumont, W. 183
Krief, A., see Labar, D. 1141, 1145, 3967
Krief, A., see Sevrin, M. 187
Krief, A., see Devos, M.J. 1845, 1847
Krief, A., see Lucchetti, J. 2693, 2697
Krief, A., see Halazy, S. 3971
Kriegesmann, R., see Kauffmann, T. 4391, 4395, 4399
Krimer, M.Z., see Smit, W.A. 1085
Krohn, K. und Rösner, A. Synthese des 4-Desoxy-γ-rhodomycinons. 353
Krohn, K. und Tolkiehn, K. Stereoselektive Synthese des 4-Desmethoxydaunomycinons. 4023
Kropp, P.J., Gibson, J.R., Snyder, J.J. and Poindexter, G.S. Photochemistry of alkyl halides-V. 2,4-Dehydroadamantane and protoadamantene from 2-bromo- and 2-iodoadamantane. 207
Krow, G.R., Johnson, C. and Boyle, M. Heterodienophiles IX – On the preference for *exo*-orientation in aldimine cycloadditions. 1971
Kruizinga, W.H., see Hedstrand, D.M. 1255
Kruk, C., see Van Oosterhout, H. 653
Kruk, C., see Bok, T.R. 657
Kubo, K., see Yoshii, E. 3921
Kugsman, A., see Huszthy, P. 1853
Kuentzel, S.L., see Carter, G.T. 4479
Kühl, U., see Mulzer, J. 2949
Kühl, U., see Mulzer, J. 2953
Kuhla, D.E., see Brennan, T.M. 331
Kumada, M., see Yoshida, J. 1809, 2161
Kumar, B., Kaur, N., Mehta, R.M. and Thakur, U. A new photoreaction of benzophenone oxime. 5031
Kunaver, M., see Stanovnik, B. 3059
Kunert, D., see Chambers, R. 933
Kunert, D.M., Chambers, R., Mercer, F., Hernandez, L. Jr., and Moore, H.W. Cyanoketenes. Synthesis and cycloadditions to formimidates. 929
Kunz, H., see Weißmüller, J. 3807
Kuo, C.H. and Wendler, N.L. Total synthesis of the chiral lactone derived from thermozymocidin (myriocin). Relative configuration of the natural product. 211
Kuo, P.-L., Miki, M., Ikeda, I. and Okahara, M. New synthesis of *N*-alkyl monoaza crown ethers. 4273
Kuramoto, T., see Une, M. 2527
Kuribayashi, T., see Kaneko, K. 4801
Kurita, A., see Yoshida, J. 1809

Kurkutova, E.N., see **Zefirov, N.S.** 2617
Kurobane, I., Vining, L.C., McInnes, A.G., Walter, J.A. and **Wright, J.L.C.** Biosynthesis of secalonic acid A. The pathway indicated by a ^{13}C nuclear magnetic resonance study of acetate incorporation. 1379
Kurobane, I., Vining, L.C. and **McInness, A.G.** A new secalonic acid. Linkage between tetrahydroxanthone units determined from deuterium isotope ^{13}C chemical shifts. 4633
Kuroda, Y., see **Tabushi, I.** 2083
Kurokawa, T., see **Nakai, T.** 2895
Kurosawa, E., see **Suzuki, M.** 2503, 4805
Kurreck, H., see **Kirste, B.** 777
Kurz, M.E., see **Pryor, W.A.** 697
Kurz, M. and **Reichen, W.** Thermolysis of carbamoyl azides III. The structure of aromatic aminoisocyanate dimers and a new trimeric aminoisocyanate. 1433
Küsefoglu, S.H. and **Longone, D.T.** A new xylylene-like intermediate: 2-allylidene-5-methylene-2,5-dihydrofuran. Synthesis of [6.2],[4.4] and [4.2] furanophanes. 2391
Kusumoto, S., Yamamoto, K. and **Shiba, T.** Synthesis of *N*-acetyl-β-D-glucosaminyl-(1-4)-*N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine. 4407
Kusumoto, S., Inage, M., Shiba, T., Azuma, I. and **Yamamura, Y.** Synthesis of long chain fatty acid esters of *N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine in relation to antitumor activity. 4899
Kuwajima, I., see **Sato, T.** 259
Kuwajima, I. and **Shimizu, M.** Oxidation of olefins with diphenyl diselenide-bromine-hexabutyldistannoxane. A one-step preparation of α-phenylseleno carbonyl compounds from olefins. 1277
Kuwajima, I., see **Nakamura, E.** 2079
Kuwajima, I., Inoue, T. and **Sato, T.** Dual roles of trimethylsilyl group for specific generation of enolates from β-ketoalkyltrimethylsilanes. Regiospecific preparation of two types of acyclic aldols. 4887
Kuwata, S., see **Yamada, T.** 1813
Kuzuhara, H., Komatsu, T. and **Emoto, S.** Synthesis of a chiral pyridoxamine analog and nonenzymatic stereoselective transamination. 3563
Kwantes, P.M., Schmitz, R.F., Boutkan, C. und **Klumpp, G.W.** Eine neue Synthese von Semibullvalenen. 3237
Kwantes, P.M. and **Klumpp, G.W.** Cyclobutyl-cyclopropylcarbinyl rearrangement of 4,4-dichlorotetracyclo[3.3.0.$0^{2,8}$.$0^{3,6}$]octanes. 4097
Kyogoku, Y., see **Kitagawa, I.** 985
Kyutoku, H., see **Shono, T.** 1205, 2807

Laatsch, H., see **Brockmann, H.** 453
Laatsch, H. Synthese von Stypandron (6-Acetyl-5-hydroxy-7-methyl-1,4-naphthochinon). 3345
Laatsch, H. Isogalpinon und Bidiospyrin, zwei neue Oligomere Hydroxy-Methylnaphthochinone. 3889
Labar, D., Hevesi, L., Dumont, W. and **Krief, A.** Olefin synthesis from selenides and selenoxides *t*-butylhydroperoxide-alumina, a pwerful reagent for selenide oxidation-elimination. 1141
Labar, D., Dumont, W., Hevesi, L. and **Krief, A.** Synthetic connective route to allyl alcohols from carbonyl compounds. 1145
Labar, D., Krief, A. and **Hevesi, L.** New reagent for conversion of olefins to β-hydroxyselenides. 3967
Lablanche, B., see **Hénichart, J.-P.** 161
Lacombe-Bar, S., see **Alvernhe, G.** 5203
Lacroix, A. and **Fleury, J.-P.** A new synthesis of 5-deazaflavins. 3469
Laguerre, M., Dunogues, J. et **Calas, R.** Une méthode simple et originale d'accès au squelette du *trans*-cyclononène. 57
Lahti, P.M., see **Wilcox, C.F.** 1893
Lai, C.H., see **Luh, T.-Y.** 5011
Laitalainen, T., Simonen, T. and **Kivekas, R.** Structure of new organoselenium compounds from a selenium dioxide oxidation. 3079
Lajis, N.H., see **Pinnick, H.W.** 4261
Lalande, R., see **Bourgeois, M.J.** 3355
Lallemand, J.-Y., Lemaitre, P., Beeley, L., Lesca, P. et **Mansuy, D.** Hydroxylation de l'ellipticine chez le rat: structure des deux principaux métabolites. Synthèse de l'hydroxy-7 ellipticine. 1261
Lam, C.N., see **Mellor, J.M.** 4103
Lambert, J.B., Kobayashi, K. and **Mueller, P.H.** Rearranged alkene products in the addition of dibromocarbene to 1,2-dihaloethylenes. Evidence for a possible singlet-triplet carbene interconversion. 4253
Lambert, J.B., see **Jones, M., Jr.** 4257
Lamm, V., see **Gotthardt, H.** 2331
Lammerink, B.H.M., see **Van Der Leij, M.** 811
Lange, G.L. and **McCarthy, F.C.** Synthesis of either the germacrane or the cadinane carbon skeleton from a single photoadduct. 4749
Lange, M., see **Mansuy, D.** 3027
Langbeheim, M. and **Sarel, S.** Dependence of transmission of conjugation through cyclopropane ring into vinyl group on electron demand of substituent. 1219
Langbeheim, M. and **Sarel, S.** Conjugative cycloaddition of *N*-chlorosulfonyl isocyanate across vinylcyclopropane system. A new pathway towards macro-heterocycles. 2613
Langenfeld, N. und **Welzel, P.** *D*-Moenuronsäure (4-C-methyl-D-Glucuronsäure), ein neuer Baustein des Antibiotikums Moenomycin A. 1833
Langmann, B., see **Rucker, G.** 457
Langlois, Y., see **Mangeney, P.** 3015
Lansbury, P.T. and **Serelis, A.K.** A facile entry to pseudoguaianes. Total synthesis of damsinic acid. 1909
Lansbury, P.T. and **Erwin, K.W.** A general method for γ-alkylation of α,β-unsaturated. 2675
Lantos, I. A new photochemically based synthesis of phenanthrene-9.10-quinones. 2761
Lapachov, V.V., Zagylayeva, O.A., Bichkov, S.F. and **Mamaev, V.P.** Tautomerism in the pyrimidylmethane systems. 3055
Lapatsanis, L. A new method for the preparation of diphenylmethyl ethers. 3943
Lapatsanis, L. A new method for the preparation of diphenylmethyl esters by using tri-diphenylmethyl phosphate as alkylating agent. 4697
Lapinte, C., see **Biellmann, J.-F.** 683
Lapouyade, R., see **Daney, M.** 783
Larcheveque, M., Ignatova, E. and **Cuvigny, T.** Asymmetric

synthesis of α-substituted ketones and acids via chiral *N,N*-substituted amides. 3961
Lardicci, L., see Giacomelli, G. 2831
Laronze, J., see Lévy, J. 1579
Laronze, J.-Y., see Lévy, J. 1579
LaRue, M., see Hanessian, S. 737
Larter, R., see Lipkowitz, K.B. 33
Larwood, D., see Ranganathan, R. 4341
Lasne, M.-C., see Ripoll, J.-L. 5201
Lassalle, D., see Boileau, S. 1767
Laszlo, P., see Grandjean, J. 1861
Lattes, A., see Lopez, A. 2013
Lattes, A., see Rico, I. 4795
Lau, P.W.K. and Chan, T.H. The synthesis of alkenes from carbonyl compounds and carbanions α to silicon. VIII: Regioselectivity in the reactions of 1-trimethylsilylallyl carbanion and the synthesis of 1,3-dienes. 2383
Laude, B., see Schmitt, G. 3727
Laurent, A., Mison, P., Nafti, A. et Pellissier, N. Synthèse originale de 2H-pyrroles. 4511
Laurent, A., see Alvernhe, G. 5203
Laurain, L.G., see Szmuszkovicz, J. 701, 1411
Laws, D.R.J., see Elvidge, J.A. 2633
Laycock, D.E. and Baird, M.C. Regiospecific formation of terminal olefins by a novel elimination reaction. 3307
Lebrun, H., see Ripoll, J.-L. 463
Lecas, A., see Beugelmans, R. 3271
Lechevallier, A., see Rousseau, G. 3287
Lee, H.M., see Fu, P.P. 551
Lee, H., see Washburne, S.S. 1693
Lee, M.G., see Jackson, A.H. 5135
Lee, S.P., see Liu, H.-J. 4461
Lee, Y.W. and Pepper, J.M. Lignin and related compounds – VII. The isolation of a trimeric lignin compound by the hydrogenolysis of spruce wood. 5061
Lee-Ruff, E., see Dao, L.H. 1413
Leete, E. and Riddle, R.M. Steric inhibition of the rotation of the phenyl groups in 2,6-dimethyl-1-phenylcyclohexanol and dendrocrepine detected by means of carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance. 5163
Le Fevre, G. et Hamelin, J. Existence d'une forme N-H stable de pyrazoline-4 lors de l'aromatisation de pyrazolidines 3,3-disubstituées en pyrazole. Mécanisme de la réaction. 4503
Lefour, J.M., Sarthou, P., Bram, G., Guibé, F., Loupy, A. and Seyden-Penne, J. A perturbational interpretation of enolate alkylation: C/O selectivity and electrophile leaving group effect. 3831
Leganis, E.D., see Boriack, C.J. 1015
Legner, H., see Harnisch, J. 3683
Le Goaller, R., see Pierre, J.L. 3259
Le Goff, M.-T., see Beugelmans, R. 3271
LeGoff, E., see Berger, R.A. 4225
Le Guillanton, G. Aspect stéréochimique de la rèduction électrochimique de cycloalcanones conjuguées. 2567
Legzdins, P., see Kolthammer, B.W.S. 323
Lehnert, R., see Hain, W. 625
Leismann, H. und Mattay, J. Zur Exciplexbildung von Benzol in Gegenwart von Ediolethern und Triethylamin. 4265
Leitich, J., see Heise, I. 3553
Leitich, J. The absolute configuration of *cis, trans*-1,5-cyclooctadiene. Determination of enantiomeric purity without knowledge of the maximum optical rotation and without the aid of an auxiliary optically active substance. 3589
Lemaitre, P., see Lallemand, J.-Y. 1261
Lemal, D.M., see Boriack, C.J. 1015
Le Men, J., see Lévy, J. 1579
Le Men, J., see Hoizey, M.-J. 2153
Le Men-Olivier, L., see Hoizey, M.-J. 2153
Le Merrer, Y., see Depezay, J.-C. 2865
Lempert, K., see Voutsas, G.P. 4431
Le Nguyen, D., see Castro, B. 4419
Le Noble, W.J., Chiou, D.-M. and Okaya, Y. Stereospecific return in the methanolysis of propargylic halides. Remote phenyl directive effect on the stereoselection of carbonium ion capture. 1961
Lenoir, D. und Frank, R. *trans*-1-Methyl-2-Adamantyliden-1-methyladamantan, ein Olefin mit sterisch gehinderter Doppelbindung. 53
Lentz, C.M. and Posner, G.H. A short, simple, stereocontrolled, steroid total synthesis: (±)-11-oxoequilenin methyl ether. 3769
Leonard, J., see Brown, R.T. 1605
Leong, A.Y.W., see Stork, G. 5175
Lepom, P., see Könnecke, A. 3687
Lerdal, D. and Foote, C.S. Chemistry of singlet oxygen. XXVII. Directing effect of methoxy group in additions to methoxystyrenes. 3227
Lerman, B.M., see Tolstikov, G.A. 4145
Le Roux, M., see Burger, B.V. 5221
Le Roy, E., Petit, F., Hennion, J. et Nicole, J. Cyclodimérisation des dièns conjugués par électrocatalyse. 2403
Lesca, P., see Lallemand, J.-Y. 1261
Lett, R., see Chassaing, G. 471
Levesque, G., Mahjoub, A. and Thuillier, A. Dithioacetic acid trimers. 3847
Levin, J., see Veale, H.S. 503
Levine, S.D., see Cotter, M.L. 1939
Levins, R.J., see Ferguson, R.N. 2645
Lévy, J., Laronze, J.-Y., Laronze, J. and Le Men, J. A synthesis of tabersonine. 1579
Lévy, J., see Hoizey, M.-J. 2153
Lewandos, G.S. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of acetylene – silver P1 complexes. 2279
Lewis, N.G., see Battersby, A.R. 4849
Ley, S.V., see Brown, D.S. 3937
Li, L.H., see Carter, G.T. 4479
Liang, P.H., see Büchi, G. 2763
Liang, Y., see Fraenkel, G. 327
Liberatore, F., see Casini, A. 2139
Lichtenthaler, F.W., Kraska, U. and Ogawa, S. Sugar enolones, VIII. A facile preparation of deoxyhexosiduloses and deoxyhexosides. 1323
Lidgard, R.O., see Kazlauskas, R. 3165
Lightner, D.A., Jackman, D.E. and Christiansen, G.D. Dissymmetric chromophores. III. Circular dichroism of β,γ-unsaturated ketones and the generalized octant rule. 4467
Liljefors, S. and Hallberg, A. Synthesis of a 1,3-dicarbonyl equivalent via Vilsmeier formylation of α-enamino esters. 4573
Lim, M.T., see Heyns, K. 891
Lin, C.T. and Byrn, S.R. Solvolysis of hydrazobenzene in methyl iodide. 1975
Lin, G.M.L., see Kevill, D.N. 949
Lin, K.L., see Kirby, A.J. 4079
Lin, T. and Naae, D.G. Gas-solid reactions of methylamine with polyfluorinated aromatic compounds 1653
Lin, W.-O., see Miller, B. 751
Lind, H., Loeliger, H. and Winkler, T. Photochemical decomposition of cyclohexa-2,4-dienone peroxides.

1571
Lindberg, U.H., Ross, S.B., Thorberg, S.-O., Ögren, S.-O., Malmros, G. and Wägner, A. A conformational study of *R*-alaproclate, a new selective inhibitor of neuronal 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake. 1779
Lingens, F., see Hollstein, U. 2987
Lingens, F., see Salcher, O. 3097, 3101
Linkies, A., see Reuschling, D. 615
Linstrumelle, G., see Dang, H.P. 191
Linstrumelle, G., see Clinet, J.C. 1137
Linstrumelle, G., Lorne, R. and Dang, H.P. Copper-catalysed reactions of allylic Grignard reagents with epoxides. 4069
Liotta, D.C., see Baker, A.D. 215
Liotta, D. and Zima, G. An examination of the synthetic utility of phenylselenenyl chloride additions to olefins. 4977
Liotta, D., Paty, P.B., Johnston, J. and Zima, G. Synthetic applications of phenyltrimethylsilyselenide. 5091
Lipkowitz, K.B. and Larter, R. $P_\sigma P_\sigma$ interactions in organic molecules 1. π-Face bonding of cyclobutadiene. 33
Lippmann, E., see Könnecke, A. 1311, 2071, 3687
Lipshutz, B., see Corey, E.J. 1051
Liskamp, R.M.J., see Ottenheijm, H.C.J. 2437
Lissel, M. und Dehmlow, E.V. Oxidative Spaltung von Ketonen mit Kaliumsuperoxid. (Anwendungen der Phasentransfer – Katalyse 8.) 3689
Little, R.D., see Siemionko, R. 3529
Liu, H.-J., Chan, W.H. and Lee, S.P. Convenient procedures for esterification of carboxylic acids. 4461
Liu, J.-M., see Turro, N.J. 555
Liu, K.-C., see Turro, N.J. 555
Liu, K.-T. Reaction of nortricyclene with deuteriotrifluoroacetic acid. Evidence for the formation of edge-protonated cyclopropane intermediate. 1129
Lo, S., see Baker, A.D. 215
Lobo, A.P., see Meyer, W.L. 1771
Lobo, M.J.S. and Chaves Das Neves, H.J. The S-O acyl shift in S-acylthiol S-oxides mixed sulphonic acid carboxylic acid anhydrides from thiolesters. 2171
Lockhoff, O., see Paulsen, H. 4027
Loeliger, H., see Lind, H. 1571
Loewen, P.C., see Sadana, K.L. 5094
Logani, M.K., Austin, W.A. and Davies, R.E. A novel photo-rearrangement of 7,12-dimethylbenz (a)anthracene-7,12-epidioxide into 6b,11b-dihydro-6b,11b-dimethyl-benzofur0[3,2-b]naphtho[1,2-d] furan. 511
Lohmann, J.J., see Franck-Neumann, M. 3729
Lohner, W., see Höhne, G. 613
Lohr, R., see Ensley, H.E. 1415
Lohse, C., see Pedersen, C.L. 3141
Lomas, S. Relationships between substituent and solvent parameters in the solvolysis of aryldi-tert-butylcarbinyl *p*-nitrobenzoates. A reply to recent criticism. 1783
Lombardi, P., see Suarato, A. 4059
Long, M.A., Garnett, J.L. and West, J.C. ^{3}H N.M.R. studies of tritiation of aromatics by boron tribromide and aluminium chloride catalysed tritiated water exchange. 4171
Longone, D.T., see Hammond, P.S. 415
Longone, D.T., see Küsefoglu, S.H. 2391
Loomis, G.L., see Posner, G.H. 4213
Loots, M.J. and Schwartz, J. Formaldehyde trapping of zirconium enolates: A convenient route to prostaglandin derivatives. 4381
Lopez, A., Maurette, M.T., Martino, R. et Lattes, A. Inversion de l'azote dans les aziridines non substituées. Utilisation de ce phénomène pour la mise en évidence de l'extraction de l'eau de la phase organique au cours d'un processus de transfert de phase. 2013
Lopez, L., see Naso, F. 4963
Lorne, R., see Linstrumelle, G. 4069
Lösch, G., see Fischer, P. 1505
Lotter, H., Brüning, R. und Wagner, H. Absolute Konfiguration von Malkanguniol, einem Sesquiterpentetrol aus *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. 3243
Lotts, K.D., see Olofson, R.A. 1677
Loubinoux, B., see Coudert, G. 1059
Loubinoux, B., see Guillaumet, G. 2287
Loudon, G.M. and Parham, M.E. New reagents for carboxyl-terminal peptide sequencing. 437
Loupy, A. et Seyden-Penne, J. Réduction de la cyclphexen-2 one par $LiAlH_4$ et $LiBH_4$: inversion de règiosélectivité par addition de cryptants. 2571
Loupy, A., see Lefour, J.M. 3831
Lousasmaa, M. and Jokela, R. Synthetic studies in the alkaloid field – XII. Vallesiachotamine models. 3609
Lu, S.-L., see Warner, P. 1947
Lucchetti, J. and Krief, A. Regio and stereospecific synthesis of α,β-unsaturated esters lactones and acids. 2693
Lucchetti, J., see Halazy, S. 3971
Lucente, G., Pinnen, F. and Zanotti, G. Cyclization of activated *N*-benzyloxycarbonyl-tripeptides. 1009
Lucente, G., Pinnen, F. and Zanotti, G. A new method for oxidative decarboxylation of *N*-acyl-α-amino-acids and peptides. 3155
Luchetti, J. and Krief, A. Controlled regiospecific addition of 1,-lithio 1-seleno acetates to α,β-unsaturated ketones. 2697
Lucke, J., see Siddiqui, S. 611
Ludwig, B., see Schaefle, J. 4163
Luh, T.-Y., Lai, C.H. and Tam, S.W. Novel reactions and mechanisms of iron carbonyls with dihydroindenones and cyclopentadienone dimers. 5011
Luis, J.G., see Gonzalez, A.G. 3499
Lukas, T.J., see Moss, R.A. 507, 3661
Luthy, C.L., see Moad, G. 2271
Lyne, R.L. and Mulheirn, L.J. Minor pterocarpinoids of soyabean. 3127
Lynn, D.G., see Jeffs, P.W. 1617
Lysenko, Z., see Wang, P.-C. 1657
Lysenko, Z., Ricciardi, F., Semple, J J.E., Wang, P.C. and Joullie, M.M. Synthesis of muscarine analogues: approaches to functionalized tetrahydrofurans. 2679
Lythgoe, B. and Waterhouse, I. A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes. 2625

MacDonald, T.L. 1,4-diene and 1,4-enyne synthesis via dichloronocarenol cleavage. Synthesis of crepenynic acid. 4201
Macdonell, G.D., Radhakrishna, A., Berlin, K.D., Barycki, J., Tyka, R. and Mastalerz, P. The barrier to carbon-phosphorus bond rotation in triaroylphosphines. 857
Machida, H., Tatemitzu, H., Sakata, Y, and Misumi, S. Layered compounds. XLVIII. Synthesis

of charge transfer cyclophanes sandwiching a benzene ring. 915
Mack, M.P., see Carlock, J.T. 5153
Mackor, A., see Evers, J.Th.M. 821, 2317, 2321
MacLean, D.B., see Contreras, L. 4237
MacLeod, J.K., see Duke, C.C. 5047
MacNicol, D.D., see Hardy, A.D.U. 3579
MacPhee, J.A. and Dubois, J.-E. 2225, 4099
MacPhee, J.A., Panaye, A. and Dubois, J.-E. Operational definition of the taft steric parameter. An homogeneous scale for alkyl groups – experimental extension to highly hindered groups. 3293
MacPhee, J.A., see Panaye, A. 3297
Macret, M., see Boutevin, B. 3019
Maddocks, P.J., see Crombie, L. 3479, 3483
Madsen, J.O., see Jacobsen, N. 3065
Maeck, M., see Christophe, D. 4435
Magno, S., see Amico, V. 3593
Magno, S., see Fattorusso, E. 4149
Mahjoub, A., see Levesque, G. 3847
Maier, G., Reisenauer, H.P. und Freitag, H.-A. Photospaltung von Überbrückten Bicyclobutan-Derivaten – Ein Weg zu Tetrahedranen? [1]. 121
Maier, G., Schafer, U., Sauer, W., Hartan, H., Matusch, R. and Oth, J.F.M. Tri-tert-butyl-bicyclo [2.1.0]Pentenon-Photovorstufe für einen Kohlenmonoxid-Komplex von Tri-tert-butyl-cyclobutadien. 1837
Maillard, B., see Bourgeois, M.J. 3355
Majer, J., see Stráśák, M. 5037
Majerski, Z. and Hameršak, Z. Synthesis of 9-substituted homoadamantanes. 3291
Majeste, R., see Akers, J. 5083
Mak, T.C.W., see Au, M.-K. 4269
Makosza, M., see Goliński, J. 3495
Malacria, M., see Doutheau, A. 1803
Malakov, P.Y., Papanov, G.Y. and Mollov, N.M. Montanin A and B, new furanoid diterpenes of norclerodane type from *Teucrium montanum L.* 2025
Maleki, N., see Firouzabadi, H. 3153
Malik, M.L. and Grover, S.K. A novel ring opening in 2'-methoxyisoflavanone. 1859
Mallamo, J.P., see Posner, G.H. 3995
Mallory, R., see Cotter, M.L. 1939
Malmros, G., see Lindberg, U.H. 1779
Maloň, P., see Bláha, K. 3949
Maloney, D.E., see Donnelly, J.A. 4691
Mamaev, V.P., see Lapachov, V.V. 3055
Mamdapur, V.R., see Subramaniam, C.S. 495
Manassen, J., see Ulman, A. 167, 1885
Mandai, T., see Tsuji, J. 565, 1817, 2075
Mandel, N.G., see Evans, D.A. 727
Mangeney, P. et Langlois, Y. Réarrangement du squelette de la catharanthine, III. Préparation de la catharanthine lactone. 3015
Mangia, A. and Scandroglio, A. A simple method for the preparation of Δ^3-cephalosporanic esters. 5219
Mangiaracina, P., see Saksena, A.K. 1729
Manresa, M.T., see Borges, J. 1513
Mansour, M., see Parlar, H. 1597
Mansuy, D., see Lallemand, J.-Y. 1261
Mansuy, D., Lange, M., Chottard, J J.C. et Bartoli, J.F. Réaction du complexe carbénique Fe(II) (tetraphenylporphyrine) (CCl_2) avec les amines primaires: formation d'isonitriles. 3027
Manuel, G., see Bertrand, G. 2149
Maquestiau, A., Van Haverbeke, Y., Flammang, R., Menu, A., Wentrup, C. et Winter, H.-W. Dissociations induites par collisions de cations-radicaux [C_6H_5N]. 1489
March, P., see Font, J. 3601
Marchand, E., see Morel, G. 3719
Marchese, G., see Fiandanese, V. 5131
Marcincal, P., see Sergheraert, C. 4785
Maresca, L.M., see Breslow, R. 887
Marfat, A., McGuirk, P.R. and Helquist, P. Addition of a methylcopper complex to acetylenes. Synthesis of trisubstituted olefins. 1363
Marfat. A., see McGuirk, P.R. 2465, 2973
Marfat, A. and Helquist, P. Copper-catalyzed conjugate addition of an acetal-containing Grignard reagent. A method for cyclopentene annulation. 4217
Maria, P.C., see Condom, R. 4507
Marinovic, N., see Grieco, P.A. 2545
Mariotte, A.-M., see Favre-Bonvin, J. 4111
Märkl, G. und Rampal, J.B. Arsaanilin. Umlagerung von 1-*R*-Arsacyclohexadien-2.5-on-4-Oximen zu 2-*R*-4-Aminoarsabenzolen. 1175
Märkl, G. und Rampal, J.B. Arsacyclohexadienon → Arsaphenol-Umlagerung II. 2-Aryl-4-hydroxyarsenine – 2.6-Diaryl-4-hydroxyarsenine. 1471
Marks, J., see Garst, M.E. 2671
Marosfalvi, J., see Novak, L. 487
Marples, B.A., see Dehal, S.S. 2183
Marquarding, D., see Aigner, H. 3325
Marquet, A., see Chassaing, G. 471
Marsili, M., see Gasteiger, J. 3181
Marson, S.A., see Kemp, D.S. 543
Martens, H., see Todesco, R. 2815
Martin, D.T., see Kolthammer, B.W.S. 323
Martin, D., see Niclas, H.-J. 4031
Martin, H.-D. und Hekman, M. New Synthese von Pterodactylanen durch Photolyse cyclischer Azoverbindungen. 1183
Martin, H.-D., Iden, R. und Schiwek, H.-J. Die *endo*-Regel-Separierung sterischer und elektronischer Effekte bei Diels-Alder-Reaktionen von Cyclobutenen. 3337
Martín, J.D., see González, A.G. 481, 2035, 3931
Martín, J.L., see Borges, J. 1513
Martin, M. and Dewick, P.M. Role of an isoflav-3-ene in the biosynthesis of pterocarpan, isoflavan and coumestan metabolites of *Medicago sativa.* 2341
Martin. R.T., see McDonald, E. 4723
Martin, S.F. and Chou, T. A facile procedure for the hydrolysis of vinyl halides to ketones. 1943
Martin, V., see Bobek, M. 1919
Martin, V.S., see González, A.G. 2035, 3931
Martin, S.F. and Puckette, T.A. A ficile synthesis of racemic O-methyljoubertiamine. 4229
Martina, D., see Franck-Neumann, M. 5033
Martinez, C., see Dominguez, X.A. 429
Martinez-Ripoll, M., see Gonzalez, A.G. 2035, 3931
Martino, R., see Lopez, A. 2013
Maruhashi, K., see Senda, S. 1531
Marx, M., see Stork, G. 2445
Masaki, Y., Hashimoto, K. and Kaji, K. A facile functionalization of the isopropylidene terminus of isoprenoids. Application to the synthesis of therminal *trans* allylic alcohols. 4539
Masaki, Y., Hashimoto, K. and Kaji, K. A novel terminal

functionalization of farnesol and related polyisoprenoids. Application to the synthesis of solanesol. 5123
Masamune, T., Ono, M., Sato, S. and Murai, A. Steric effect in regioselective formation of oxetanes from 3.4-epoxy alcohols. 371
Masumune, T., see Takasugi, M. 797
Masilamani, D. and Rogić, M.M. Organic reactions of sulfur dioxide. 5. Reactions with cyclic dienes: a dual pathway for aromatization of the 1,3- and 1,4-cyclohexadienes. 3785
Mason, K.G., see Brown, D.S. 3927
Masson, S., see Gosselin, P. 2715, 2717
Mastalerz, P., see Macdonell, G.D. 857
Masuda, K., see Ageta, H. 899
Masuda, R., see Hojo, M. 1121
Masuda, S., see Mori, K. 3447
Masuda, S., see Inamoto, N. 4547
Mather, A.M., see Brimacombe, J.S. 1167, 1171
Mathey, F. Sur un schema de passage des phospholes aux phosphorines. 133
Mathey, F., see Charrier, C. 2407
Matsui, M., see Mori, K. 901
Matsui, T. and Koga, K. Approaches to the synthesis of enzyme model systems. Regioselective transacylation reactions between thiol-containing crown ethers and amino acid ester salts. 1115
Matsumoto, H., see Kametani, T. 2425
Matsumoto, H., see Itaya, T. 4047
Matsumoto, K., see Iwasaki, T. 4799
Matsumoto, M., see Kondo, T. 3819
Matsumoto, T., see Tsuzuki, K. 989
Matsumoto, T., see Shirahama, H. 1987
Matsumoto, T., see Hayano, K. 1991
Matsumura, Y., see Shono, T. 1205, 2807
Matsumura, Y., see Sugimoto, T. 3431
Matsumura, Y., see Baba, N. 4281
Matsuno, T., see Kitagawa, I. 985
Matsuo, M., see Moss, R.A. 4365
Matsuura, T., see Saito, I. 2585
Matsuura, T., see Ito, Y. 3119
Matsuura, T., see Nishinaga, A. 3557, 3597, 3747
Mattay, J., see Leismann, H. 4265
Mattia, C.A., Mazzarella, L., Puliti, R., Sica, D. and Zollo, F. X-ray crystal structure determination of petrosterol *p*-bromobenzoate. A revision. 3953
Matusch, R., see Maier, G. 1837
Matuszewski, B., see Givens, R.S. 861
Maubert, C., see Boutevin, B. 3019
Maurette, M.T., see Lopez, A. 2013
Maurette, M.T., see Rico, I. 4795
Maxwell, R.J. and Silbert, L.S. Thiocyanations VII: Solvent induced effects in iodine (I) thiocyanate-alkene reactions. 4991
Mayer, R., Domschke, G., Bleisch, S. and Bartl, A. 1,2-Thiazet-2-yle, eine neue Klasse Stabiler Radikale. 4003
Mayol, L., see Amico, V. 3593
Mayol, L., see Fattorusso, E. 4149
Mayrargue, J., see Miocque, M. 2007
Mazerolles, P., see Bertrand, G. 2149
Mazerolles, P., see Dubac, J. 3255, 4499
Mazzarella, L., see Mattia, C.A. 3953
Mazzocchi, P.H., Minamikawa, S. and Wilson, P. The photochemical addition of alkenes to *N*-methylphthalimide. Evidence for electron transfer quenching. 4361
McCabe, P.H. and Nelson, C.R. Carbon-sulphur bond cleavage in the photochemistry of 9-thiabicyclo[3.3.1] nonandiones. 2819
McCarthy, F.C., see Lange, G.L. 4749
McCarthy, J.R., Moore, J.L. and Cregge, R.J. A convenient new method for converting aromatic methyl ethers to phenols with sodium cyanide-dimethyl sulfoxide. 5183
McClure, J.R., see Kaiser, E.M. 1747
McClusky, G.A., Cooks, R.G. and Knevel, A.M. Direct analysis of mushroom constituents by mass spectrometry. 4471
McCormick, J.P., Pachlatko, J.P. and Schafer, T.R. Total synthesis of lacinilene C methyl ether, a probable byssinotic agent. 3993
McDonald, E., see Jefferson, P. 585
McDonald, E. and Martin, R.T. Total synthesis of juncusol. 4723
McDonald, W.S., see Bushby, R.J. 3851
McDowell, P.C., see Baker, R. 4073
McGlynn, K., see Baechler, R.D. 105
McGregor, D.N., see Kim, C.U. 409
McGuinness, J.D., see Elvidge, J.A. 2633
McGuirk, P.R., see Marfat, A. 1363
McGuirk, P.R., Marfat, A. and Helquist, P. Stereoselective synthesis of homoallylic alcohols containing trisubstituted olifinic double bonds. 2465
McGuirk, P.R., Marfat, A. and Helquist, P. Determination of the configurations of trisubstituted olefins obtained from addition of alkylcopper complexes to acetylenes. Use of a lanthanide NMR shift reagent. 2973
Meguro, H., Ohtaki, E., Tuzimura, K., Hughes, N.A. and Hough, L. Chiroptical studies on 5-thio-, 1,5-dithio-D-glycopyranosides and extension of ring oxygen helecity rule to ring sulphur. 3371
McInnes, A.G., see Kurobane, I. 1379, 4633
McKeever, B.M., see Johnson, F. 753
McKenzie, M.J., see Garbers, C.F. 77
McKillop, A., Bellinger, G.C.A., Preston, P.N., Davidson, A. and King, T.J. Reaction of benzimidazole-2(2*H*)-thione with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. 2621
McKillop, A., see Taylor, E.C. 3623
McLaughlin, M.P., Creedon, V.M. and Miller, B. High percentages of substitution *meta* to oxygen in electrophilic benzylation of 2,6-dialkylphenols and aryl ethers. 3537
McLaughlin, M.P., see Miller, B. 3541
McLennan, T.J., see Blunt, J.W. 69
McManus, S.P. and Smith, M.R. Some systematic errors in MINDO/3 calculations. 1897
McMorris, T.C., Schow, S.R. and Weihe, G.R. Evidence for a C-29 hydroxyl group in oogoiol from ^{13}C NMR spectra of model 3β,26- and 3β,29-dihydroxy stigmast-5-enes. 335
McMurry, J.E., Blaszczak, L.C. and Johnson, M.A. On the stereochemistry of reduction of 9-methyl-1-carboxy-Δ^4-3-octalone: a remarkable l lithium-ammonia reduction. 1633
McPhail, A.T., see Saksena, A.K. 1729
McShane, L., see Cooper, R.D.G. 2243
Medarde, M., see de Pascual Teresa, J. 3491, 4141
Medlik-Balan, A., see Klein, J. 279
Medwid, J.B., see Rubottom, G.M. 4603
Mehrotra, M.M., see Ranganathan, S. 1851
Mehrotra, K.N. and Prasad, G. The insertion of diaryl carbenes into an imine N-H bond. 4179

Mehta, G., Singh, V. and Duddeck, H. A novel carbonium ion rearrangement during ceric ion oxidation of a strained polycyclic system 1223
Mehta, G., Chaudhuri, B. and Duddeck, H. An unusual bridgehead substitution in a polycyclic system. 1603
Mehta, G. and Singh, V. New rearrangements of caged systems: interesting mechanistic deviations through annulation. 4591
Mehta, R.M., see Kumar, B. 5031
Meinwald, J., see Wilcox, C.F. 1893
Meinwald, J., see Duggan, A.J. 4323, 4327
Melian, M.A., see Gonzalez, A.G. 481
Mellor, J.M., Lam, C.N., Picard, P., Rawlins, M.F. and Stibbard, J.H.A. Regioselectivity in reaction of a dienolate with electrophiles. 4103
Mellows, G., see Hunter, R. 5051
Menezes, F., see Boileau, S. 1767
Menger, F.M. and Perinis, M. Acid catalysis in a thermochromic system. 4653
Menu, A., see Maquestiau, A. 1489
Mercer, F., see Chambers, R. 933
Mercer, F., see Kunert, D.M. 929
Merchant, J.R., see Dike, S.Y. 3607
Merz, A. and Thumm, G. Electrochemically induced hydrogen-teuterium exchange. 679
Messing, A.W., Ross, F.P., Norman, A.W. and Okamura, W.H. Hydrozirconation-protonation of vitamin D. 3635
Mester, I., see Reisch, J. 3681
Mester, L., see Kraska, B. 4583
Metcalf, B.W., see Casara, P. 1581
Meth-Cohn, O. and Narine, B. A versatile new synthesis of quinolines, thienopyridines and related fused pyridines. 2045
Meuwese, F., see Neman, H. 4857
Meyer, H., see Issleib, K. 441
Meyer, R.B., Jr., see Ekpenyong, K.I. 1619
Meyer, W.L., Lobo, A.P., Ernstbrunner, E.E., Giddings, M.R. and Hudec, J. Deuterium isotope effect in C.d. of ketones – experiment and theory. 1771
Meyer-Dayn, M., Bodo, B., Deschamps-Vallet, C. et Molho, D. Oxythallation des sels de flavylium par le trinitrate de thallium: nouvelle synthèse de flavones. 3359
Meyers, A.I. and Williams, B.E. Oxazolines as activating groups in aramatic substitution. Nucleophilic displacement of o-fluoro substituents by organometallics and lithio amides. 223
Meyers, A.I. and Gabel, R.A. Oxazoline as activating groups in aromatic substitution. Regioselective metallation of the 3- position in pyridine. 227
Meyers, A.I., Tomioka, K., Roland, D.M. and Comins, D. Progress toward the total synthesis of maytansinoids. An efficient route to two major precursors (Western-Southern zone). 1375
Meyers, A.I., Tait, T.A. and Comins, D.L. The use of dithioesters as acyl anion equivalents. Double homologation of the "CH_2-C=O" synthon. 4657
Meyers, A.I. and Comins, D.L. *N*-Methylamino pyridyl amides (MAPA) – II. An efficient acylating agent for various nucleophiles and sequential addition to unsymmetrical *tert*-alcohols. 5179
Miana, G.A., see Smolnycki, W.D. 4617
Michael, J.P., see Fleming, I. 1313
Michelet, D., see Rakoutz, M. 3723
Michels, D.G., see Cargill, R.L. 4465
Mičková, R., Moural, J. and Schwarz, V. Addition of bromine fluoride to unsaturated bonds in steroidal compounds. 1315
Miki, M., see Kuo, P.-L. 4273
Miles, D.H., see Pelletier, S.W. 425
Miller, B. and Lin, W.-O. A [3,4]allyl shift in a thermal rearrangement of a β-naphthalenone. 751
Miller, B., see McLaughlin, M.P. 3537
Miller, B. and McLaughlin, M.P. Electrophilic allylation of 2,6-dimethylphenol and 2,6-dimethylanisole at *meta*-positions. 3541
Miller, S.J., see Wollenberg, R.H. 3219
Milz, S. und Rimpler, H. Pulchellosid I, ein neues Iridoid aus *Verbena pulchella* sweet. 895
Milz, S. und Rimpler, H. Pulchellosid II, ein neues Iridoid aus *Verbena pulchella* sweet. 3549
Mimura, T., see Nakai, T. 2895
Minale, L., Riccio, R., De Simone, F., Dini, A., Pizza, C. and Ramundo, E. Starfish saponins I. 3β-hydroxy-5α-cholesta-8,14-dien-23-one, the major genin from the starfish *Echinaster sepositus*. 2609
Minamikawa, J. and Brossi, A. Selective *O*-demethylation of an aromatic methylether in the presence of an aromatic methylenedioxy group with trimethylisilyl iodide in quinoline. 3085
Minamikawa, S., see Mazzocchi, P.H. 4361
Mincione, E., Ortaggi, G. and Sirna, A. Dichlorobis(benzonitrile) palladium(II). A new stereospecific chlorinating agent of sterols. 4575
Minisci, F., see Clerici, A. 1149
Miocque, M., Mayrargue, J. et Avril, J.-L. Synthèse et cyclisation d'hydrazinoalcools acétyléniques. 2007
Mison, P., see Laurent, A. 4511
Misumi, S., see Machida, H. 915
Misumi, S., see Kawashima, T. 1063, 5115
Misumi, S., see Toyoda, T. 1479
Misumi. S., see Otsubo, T. 3507
Misumi, S., see Tatemitsu, H. 3459
Misumi, S., see Kawashima, N. 5025
Mitra, A., see Still, W.C. 2659
Mitscher, L.A., Clark, G.W. and Hudson, P.B. Terrein, an optically active prostaglandin synthon of fungal origin. II. Chemical conversion to 4(*R*)-acetoxy-2-cyclopentenone. 2553
Mitscher, L.A., see Alexander, J. 3403
Mitsudo, T., see Watanabe, Y. 1289
Mitsuhashi, H., see Teranda, S. 1995
Mitsuhashi, H., see Kaneko, K. 2099, 4801
Mittal, R.D., see Posner, G.H. 4213
Miyamoto, T., Tsujimoto, Y., Tsuchinaga, T., Nishimura, Y, and Odaira, Y. Novel photoureidomethylation to 1,1-diphenylethylene with tetramethylurea involving electron transfer. 2155
Miyazaki, H., see Tezuka, T. 1959, 4885
Miyoshi, M., see Iwasaki, T. 4799
Mizuguchi, H., see Tomioka, K. 4687
Mizyuk, V.L. and Semenovsky, A.V. A dithioketenal fragment as an initiating group in electrophilic 1,5-polyene cyclization reaction. 3603
Mlotkoedka, B. and Zwierzak, A. Solid $NaOH/K_2CO_3$ – a new highly effective base for phase-transfer catalysed *N*-alkylation of diphenylphosphinic hydrazide.

4731
Moad, G., Luthy, C.L. and **Benkovic, S.J.** The mechanism of oxidation of 6-methyl-5-carba-5-deazatetrahydropterin. Evidence for the involvement of a 4a-adduct in the oxidation of tetrahydropterins. 2271
Mock, D.L., see **Hollstein, U.** 2987
Mody, N.V., see **Pelletier, S.W.** 425, 5045, 5187
Mody, N.V. and **Pelletier, S.W.** A simple and efficient method for the degradation of the oxazolidine ring of C_{20}-diterpenoid alkaloids. 3313
Moereels, H. see **Tollenaere, J.P.** 1347
Móger, G., see **Rockenbauer, A.** 5057
Molho, D., see **Meyer-Dayan, M.** 3359
Molle, G., Dubois, J.-E. and **Bauer, P.** Cage structure organometallic compounds: 1-diamantyl, 1-twistyl, 1-triptycyl and 2-adamantyl lithium compounds. Synthesis and reactivity. 3177
Molle, G., see **Bauer, P.** 4853
Mollov, N., see **Daily, A.** 1453
Mollov, N.M., see **Malakov, P.Y.** 2035
Mollov, N.M., see **Pelletier, S.W.** 5045
Momose, T. and **Muraoka, O.** On the transannular cyclization of 3,7-difunctionalized bicyclo [3.3.1]nonanes: revision of the literature. 1125
Mondon, A., Trautmann, D., Epe, B., Oelbermann, U. und **Wolff, Ch.** Zur Kenntnis der Bitterstoffe aus Cneoraceen, VIII. 3699
Mondon, A., Epe, B. 3901
Mondon, A., Epe, B. und **Trautmann, D.** Zur Kenntnis der Bitterstoffe aus Cneoraceen – X. 4881
Money, T., see **Allen, M.S.** 2255
Moniot, J.L., see **Wu, T.-T.** 3419
Monoit, J.L., see **Smolnycki, W.D.** 4617
Monneret, C., see **Boivin, J.** 1111
Montevecchi, P.C., see **Benati, L.** 815
Montury, M., see **Kelly, T.R.** 4309, 4311
Moorcroft, D., see **Akhter, L.** 4137
Moore, H.W., see **Chambers, R.** 933
Moore, H.W., see **Kunert, D.M.** 929
Moore, J.L., see **McCarthy, J.R.** 5183
Moore, R.E., see **Woolard, F.X.** 2367
Moracci, F.M., see **Casini, A.** 2139
Moreau, C., see **Bouab, O.** 61
Moreau, J.-L., see **Couffignal, R.** 3713
Morel, G., Marchand, E. et **Foucaud, A.** Addition nucléophile sur les sels de diméthyl(aryl-1,cyano-1, carbométhoxyméthyl)sulfonium. Fragmentation homolytique des sulfuranes obtenus. 3719
Moreland, M., see **Chan, T.H.** 515
Moreno-Manas, M., see **Castells, J.** 385
Moretti, I., see **Forni, A.** 2941
Morgan, P., see **Ansell, J.** 4615
Morgan, S.E., Rackham. D.M., Swann, B.P. and **Turner, S.P.** Some unexpected products from attempted halogen exchange in 2-nitrohaloaromatic systems. 4837
Morganti, G., see **Cavazza, M.** 2137, 2593
Mori, I., Nakachi, Y., Ueda, K., Uemura, D. and **Hirata, Y.** Isolation and structure of alflabene from *Alpinia flabellata* Ridl. 2297
Mori, K., Tamada, S. and **Matsui, M.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of all of the four possible stereoisomers of *erythro*-3,7-dimethylpentadec-2-yl acetate and propionate, the sex pheromone of the pine sawflies. 901
Mori, K., Suguro, T. and **Masuda, S.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of all of the four possible stereoisomers of 3,11-dimethyl-2-nonacosanone, the female sex pheromone of the German cockroach. 3447
Mori, K. and **Akao, H.** Synthesis of optically active alkynyl alcohols by microbial asymmetric hydrolysis of the corresponding acetates. 4127
Morikawa, T., see **Kobayashi, Y.** 3555
Moriyama, Y., see **Sugimoto, Y.** 4285
Morisaki, M., see **Koizumi, N.** 2899
Morishita, T., see **Furukawa, N.** 1567
Morita, N., see **Asao, T.** 2795
Morita, T., Okamoto, Y. and **Sakurai, H.** A convenient dealkylation of dialkyl phosphonates by chlorotrimethylsilane in the presence of sodium iodide. 2523
Morris, M.J. and **Brown, J.R.** Synthesis of hydroxytetrahydronaphthacenequinones by annelation of hydroxyanthraquinone derivatives. 2937
Morton, D.R., see **Johnson, W.S.** 2549
Mortreaux, A., Petit, F. and **Blanchard, M.** ^{13}C tracer studies of alkynes metathesis. 4967
Morzycki, J.W., see **Rodewald, W.J.** 1077
Moss, G.I., see **Black, D.C.** 2837
Moss, R.A., Nahas, R.C. and **Lukas, T.J.** A cysteine-functionalized micellar catalyst. 507
Moss, R.A. and **Shieh, W.-C.** Methoxychlorocarbene. 1935
Moss, R.A., Bizzigotti, G.O., Lukas, T.J. and **Sanders, W.J.** A thiocholine surfactant: preparation and kinetic properties. 3661
Moss, R.A., Chen, E.Y., Banger, J. and **Matsuo, M.** The cycloeudesmols: Synthesis of the β-cyclopropyl isomers. 4365
Moural, J., see **Míčková, R.** 1315
Mueller, P.H., see **Lambert, J.B.** 4253
Mühlstädt, M., see **Haufe, G.** 341
Mujahid, T.G., see **Kirby, A.J.** 4081
Mukae, J., see **Ogawa, H.** 4929
Mukai, T. and **Yamashita, Y.** Valence isomerization of cage molecules as a model for light-energy storing systems. 357
Mulamba, T., see **Normant, J.F.** 3711
Mulheirn, L.J., see **Lyne, R.L.** 3127
Müller, D., see **Döpp, D.** 3863
Müller, P., Etienne, R., Pfyffer, J., Pineda, N. and **Schipoff, M.** 1-Chloro-1-fluorobenzocyclopropene. 3151
Müller, P., and **Phuong, N.T.M.** Displacement of activated amino groups. The reaction of organocuprates with *N,N*-ditrifluoromethanesulfonimides. 4727
Mullins, D., see **Harpp, D N.** 3989
Mullins, M.J., Vedejs, E. 519
Mulvey, D.M., DeMarco, A.M. and **Weinstock, L.M.** A novel synthesis of fluoroaromatics. 1419
Mulzer, J., Hartz, G., Kühl, U. and **Brüntrup, G.** The reaction of dilithium carboxylates with acyclic α,β-enones- a continuous transition from 1.2- to 1.4-addition. 2949
Mulzer, J., Kühl, U. and **Brüntrup, G.** The decarboxylative dehydration of 4.5-unsaturated 3-hydroxycarboxylic acids with dimethylformamide dimethylactal – an efficient synthesis of sensitive 1.3-dienes. 2953
Mundell, T.C., see **Buchanan, G.W.** 2775
Mundy, B.P. and **Bornmann, W.G.** A novel entry into 3-acetylcyclohexanone via a Cope rearrangement. 957
Munro, M.H.G., see **Blunt, J.W.** 69
Munro, M.H.G., see **Blunt, J.W.** 4417

Murae, T., see Sugimoto, Y. 4285
Murai, A., see Masamune, T. 371
Murai, S., see Ryu, I. 3455
Muralimohan, K., see Rajan, S. 483
Muraoka, M., see Yokoyama, M. 3823
Muraoka, O., see Momose, T. 1125
Murata, I., see Nakazawa, T. 569
Murata, I., see Nakasuji, K. 1539, 2515
Murata, I., see Nishino, K. 3567
Murphy, P.T., see Kazlauskas, R. 4155, 4945, 4949
Murphy, P.T., see Wells, R.J. 4951
Murray-Rust, J., see Pelter, A. 1509
Murray-Rust, P., see Pelter, A. 1509, 1881
Muscio, O.J., Jr., Jun, Y.M. and Philip, J.B., Jr. The stereochemistry of the preparation and cuprous chloride-catalyzed rearrangement of a propargyl chloride. 2379
Musser, J.H., see Szmuszkovicz, J. 701, 1411
Mutai, K., see Kobayashi, K. 905
Mutai, K., Kanno, S. and Kobayashi, K. The photo-Smiles rearrangement. 1273
Mutter, M. Soluble polymers in organic synthesis: I. Preparation of polymer reagents using polyethylene glycol with terminal amino groups as polymeric component. 2839
Mutter, M. Soluble polymers in organic synthesis: II. Use of polyethylene glycol-bound reagents for peptide synthesis. 2843
Myers, R.F., see Johnson, W.S. 2549

Naae, D.G., see Lin, T. 1653
Naegeli, P. Spiro[4,5]decenone – synthesis. 2127
Naegely, P.C., see Kende, A.S. 4775
Nafti, A., see Laurent, A. 4511
Nagai, T., see Tanabe, T. 1545
Nagakura, N., see Rueffer, M. 1593
Nagao, S., see Takasugi, M. 797
Nagao, Y., Kaneko, K. and Fujita, E. New reactions of organic sulfur compounds with thallium trinitrate: a synthesis of α-oxodimethylketals. 4115
Nagar, A., Gujral, V.K. and Gupta, S.R. Synthesis of lupinifolin. 2031
Nagashima, H., see Takahashi, T. 799
Nagata, W., see Narisada, M. 1755
Nagao, K., see Horii, Z. 5015
Nagao, Y., Kaneko, K., Kawabata, K. and Fujita, E. A new general synthesis of α-oxodimethylketals[1] and α-diketones: an improved bissulfenylation of α-oxomethylenes. 5021
Nagel, A. and van der Plas, H.C. Pteridine studies Part V. Dual reactivity of 2-chloro-4,6,7-triphenylteridine and 6-chloropyrido-[2,3-b]pyrazine towards KNH_2 in liquid NH_3. 2021
Nahas, R.C., see Moss, R.A. 507
Nair, M.S.R., see Carey, S.T. 3527
Naito, T., see Toda, S. 3913, 3917
Nakachi, Y., see Mori, I. 2297
Nakagawa, M., see Nakatsuji, S. 1483
Nakagawa, S., see Toda, S. 3913, 3917
Nakagawa, M., see Hino, T. 4913
Nakaguchi, O., see Kamiya, T. 5119
Nakahama, S., see Yamazaki, N. 2429
Nakai, T., Mimura, T. and Kurokawa, T. General synthetic routes to α,β-unsaturated carboxylic esters and ketones via the [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangement of allylic thioncarbamates. Stereospecific synthesis of two ant mandibular gland secretions. 2895
Nakai, T., see Tanaka, K. 3103, 4809
Nakajima, M., see Hata, T. 363
Nakajima, Y., Oda, J. and Inouye, Y. Stereochemical studies on azidation of β-bromohydrins under phase transfer condition. 3107
Nakamura, A., see Fujise, Y. 4293
Nakamura, E., Hashimoto, K. and Kuwajima, I. Highly stereoselective formation of enol silyl ethers. 2079
Nakamura, F., see Tsuchiya, T. 3365
Nakamura, K., see Nishinaga, A. 3557, 3597
Nakamura, K., Ohno, A., Yasui, S. and Oka, S. Reduction by a model of NAD(P)H–XXIV. Application of a phase-transfer system. 4815
Nakamura, N. and Sakai, K. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 8-iso-prostaglandin E_1 and E_2. 1549
Nakamura, T., see Nakasuji, K. 1539
Nakamura, Y., see Ichihara, A. 3035
Nakanishi, K., see Tanis, S.P. 869
Nakanishi, Y., see Kobayashi, Y. 1019
Nakaoka, U., see Kaneko, K. 2099
Nakasuji, K., Nakamura, T. and Murata, I. The chemistry of phenalenium systems. XXIX. Novel ring contraction during *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid oxidation of mutagenic azuleno[1,2,3-cd]phenalene. A model for metabolic activation and binding of mutagenic nonalternant hydrocarbon. 1539
Nakasuji, K., Katada, M. and Murata, I. The chemistry of phenalenium systems. XXVII. 10,11-Homophenalene and its ionic species. 2515
Nakasuji, K., see Nishino, K. 3567
Nakata, F., see Sasaki, T. 1999
Nakata, T. and Kishi, Y. Synthetic studies on polyether antibiotics. III. A stereocontrolled synthesis of isolasalocid ketone from acyclic precursors. 2745
Nakatsu, T., see Fujise, Y. 4293
Nakatsuji, S., Akiyama, S. and Nakagawa, M. Synthesis and properties of a trisdehydro[18.10.2][14]annuleno[22]annulene. 1483
Nakatsuka, S., Ohgi, T. and Goto, T. Synthesis of wyosine (nucleoside Yt), a strongly fluorescent nucleoside found in *Torulopsis utilis* tRNA Phe, and 3-methylguanosine. 2579
Nakayama, K., see Yamada, S. 4895
Nakazawa, T., Niimoto, Y. and Murata, I. Tropone and 8,8-dicyanoheptafulvene incorporated in bicyclo[2.2.1]heptane and bicyclo[2.2.2]octane ring systems. 569
Nakajima, Y., see Tsuzuki, K. 989
Nametkin, N.S., see Volkova, V.V. 577
Nara, M., see Terashima, S. 1487, 3379
Narine, B., see Meth-Cohn, O. 2045
Narisada, M., Onoue, H., Ohtani, M., Watanabe, F., Okada, T. and Nagata, W. Synthetic studies on β-lactam antibiotics.–IV. Preparation of *cis*-3-acylamino-4-mercaptoazetinin-2-ones by acid hydrolysis of thiazolinoazetininones. 1755
Narisano, E., see Colombo, L. 3861
Narita, K., see Hori, M. 251
Nasielski, J., see Nasielski-Hinkens, R. 2125
Nasielski-Hinkens, R., Pauwels, D. and Nasielski, J. Normal *vs* cine-substitution of a nitro group in 6,7-dinitroquinoxaline with piperidine. 2125
Naso, F., Calò, V., Lopez, L., Fiandanese, V. and Ronzini, L. Enantiomeric selection *via*

1,3-elimination. A simultaneous kinetic resolution of halohydrins and epoxides. 4963
Naso, F., see Fiandanese, V. 5131
Natsume, B., see Tatemitsu, H. 3459
Nayak, U.R., see Suryanwanshi, S.N. 465, 4425, 4429
Nayak, U.R., see Deshpande, R.P. 4423
Nazer, M.Z., see Haddadin, M.J. 4581
Ncube, S., Pelter, A., Smith, K., Blatcher, P. and Warren, S. Generation and reactions of 2-lithio-2-substituted-1,3-benzodithioles; new, convenient acyl carbanion equivalents. 2345
Ncube, S., see Blatcher, P. 2349
Neckers, D.C., see Tinnemans, A.H.A. 1713
Neckers, D.C., see Davis, P.D. 2979
Negi, S., see Yamazaki, N. 2429
Negishi, E., see Okukado, N. 1027, 2357
Negri, D.P., see Fukuyama, T. 2741
Nelson, C.R., see McCabe, P.H. 2819
Nelson, S.M., see Arthurs, M. 1153
Nematollahi, J., see Kasina, S. 1403
Nemoto, H., see Kametani, T. 2425
Neoh, S.B., see Cheng, Y.S.P. 691
Neste, R., see Heyns, K. 4011
Nestler, T., see Wagner, H. 2777
Neszmelyi, A., see Wagner, H. 2777
Neubert, K., see Jakubke, H.-D. 1497
Neugebauer, F.A., Hellwinkel, D. and Aulmich, G. E.S.R. study of 12,12c-dihydro-4,4,8,8,12,12-hexamethyl-4H,8H-dibenzo [cd,mn] pyren-12c-yl, a planar triphenylmethyl. 4871
Neukam, W. and Grimme, W. Anionic (4+2)-cycloreversions leading to the cyanocyclopentadienide ion. 2201
Neuman, R.C., Jr. and Berge, C.T. Photochemistry of phenyl alkyl ketones under pressure. 1709
Neumann, W.P., see Grugel, C. 2847
Neumann, W.P., see Reuter, K. 5235
Neunhoeffer, H. und Köhler, G. Reduktionen mit Calcium in Methanol. 4879
Newkome, G.R. and Kawato, T. Restricted rotation of substituted *N,N*-dimethylnicotinamides. 4639
Newkome, G.R. and Kawato, T. Metal ion site complexation of polyfunctional ligands. Nicotinamides with NMR shift reagents. 4643
Newsam, J.M., see Grossel, M.C. 5229
Nicholas, K.M., see Hodes, H.D. 4349
Nickel, B. et Rassat, A. Le ferrocène dicarboxylate de tetraméthyl-2,2,6,6-pipéridinyl-4 oxyle-1: mouvement interne et conformation. 633
Nickels, H., see Dürr, H. 4387
Niclas, H.-J. und Martin, D. Eine einfache Synthese von Phosphin-Imiden unter Verwendung von Azodicarbonsaure-Dialkylestern. 4031
Nicole, J., see Le Roy, E. 2403
Nicoletti, R., see Gambacorta, A. 2439
Nidy, E.G. and Johnson, R.A. Synthesis of prostaglandin I_3 (PGI_3). 2375
Nigam, A., see Regen, S.L. 2757
Niimoto, Y., see Nakazawa, T. 569
Niino, S., see Takeishi, M. 3361
Nimitz, J.S. and Wollenberg, R.H. Macrolide ring closure. Silver ion promoted lactonization of ω-hydroxy thiolesters of 2-amino-4-mercapto-6-methylpyrimidine. 3523
Nishide, K., see Node, M. 5211
Nishimura, Y., see Miyamoto, T. 2155
Nishinaga, A., Nakamura, K. and Matsuura, T. Base-catalyzed decomposition of 3,5-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxybenzoic esters of *p*-peroxyquinols derived from 2,6-di-*t*-butylphenols. 3557
Nishinaga, A., Nakamura, K., Matsuura, T., Rieker, A. and Koch, D. Acid-catalyzed reaction of 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroperoxy-2,5-cyclohexadienones and their acetates. 3597
Nishinaga, A., Shimizu, T. and Matsuura, T. Mechanism of regioselective hydroperoxylation of 2,4,6-tri-*t*-butyphenol by base-catalyzed oxygenation. 3747
Nishino, K., Nakasuji, K. and Murata, I. Thiepin X. Synthesis and thermal stability of ethoxycarbonylbenzo[*b*] thiepins. 3567
Nishino, T., see Kitagawa, I. 985
Nishio, T., Katoh, A., Omote, T. and Kashima, C. Photochemistry of 1-substituted-4,6-dimethyl-2(1H)-pyrimidin-2-ones: Synthesis of 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2,2,0] hex-5-enes. 1543
Nishiya, T., see Tabushi, I. 4921
Niwa, M., Iguchi, M. and Yamamura, S. Biomimetic reactions of epoxygermacrene-D. 4043
Niwa, M., see Yamamura, S. 4891
Nobs, F., see Padwa, A. 93
Nobs, G.S., see Davis, F.A. 97
Node, M., Nishide, K., Sai, M. and Fujita, E. Dealkylation of esters and cleavage of alcoholic carbon-oxygen bond of lactones with aluminium halide-thiol system. 5211
Noels, A.F., see Petiniot, N. 1239
Nokami, J., Ueta, K. and Okawara, R. Pyrolysis of β-hydroxy sulfoxides —II. Synthesis of allylic alcohols. 4903
Nolan, S.M., see Cohen, T. 3533
Nomura, Y., Takeuchi, Y. and Tomoda, S. Cationic rearrangement of the bicyclo[4.2.1-nona-2,4,7-trien-9-yl system. An example involving virtually non-ionic rate-determining step. 911
Nonoyama, M., see Yamamura, S. 4891
Nordlander, J.E., Catalane, D.B., Eberlein, T.H., Farkas, L.V., Howe, R.S., Stevens, R.M., Stansfield, R.E., Tripoulas, N.A., Cox, J.L., Payne, M.J. and Viehbeck, A. Preparation of secondary amines through efficient alkylation of N-substituted trifluoroacetamides. 4987
Norman, A.W., see Messing, A.W. 3635
Norman, J.W., see Jackson, W.R. 2061
Normant, J.F., see Alexakis, A. 2027
Normant, J.F., see Cahiez, G. 3013
Normant, J.F., Mulamba, T., Scott, F., Alexakis, A. and Cahiez, G. Substitution directe de l'halogéne d'halohydrines 1-2 par des organomagnésiens et lithiens en présence de sel cuivreux. 3711
Norte, M., see Gonzalez, A.G. 2035
Nour-el-Din, A.M., see Döpp, D. 1463
Novák, L., Baán, G., Marosfalvi, J. and Szántay, C. Application of carbonyl umpolung to prostaglandin synthesis I. Synthesis of 11-deoxy prostaglandin intermediates. 487
Noyori, R., see Hayakawa, Y. 993
Noyori, R., see Sato, T. 1829, 4403
Noyori, R., Shimizu, F. and Hayakawa, Y. Iron carbonyl promoted reaction of α,α′-dibromo ketones and isobutylene. An ene reaction involving allylic cations. 2091
Noyori, R., Yamakawa, M. and Takaya, H. Evidence for a trimethylenemethane complex intermediate in the nickel(O)

catalyzed reaction of methylenecyclopropane. 4823
Nozaki, H., see Hiyama, T. 771, 3047, 3051
Nozaki, H., see Obayashi, M. 1383
Nozaki, H., see Utimoto, K. 2301
Nozaki, H., see Takai, K. 2417
Nozaki, H., see Itoh, A. 2903
Nugent, W.A. *In situ*-generated molybdenum (VI) reagent for *cis*-chlorination of alkenes. 3427
Numan, H., Meuwese, F. and Wynberg, H. The synthesis, circular dichroism and absolute configuration of (1S)4,4-dideuterioadamantan-2-thione (II). 4857
Numata, T., Watanabe, Y. and Oae, S. Mild and catalytic oxidative cleavage of C-S bond of sulfides with Co(II) (bzacen) under oxygen atmosphere. 4933
Nummy, L.J., see Koppel, G.A. 25
Nutter, D.E., Jr., see Janzen, E.G. 3309

Oae, S., see Kim, Y.H. 1211, 2305, 4519
Oae, S., see Furukawa, N. 1567
Oae, S., see Takata, T. 4303
Oae, S., see Numata, T. 4933
Oakleaf, J.A., Thomas, M.T., Wu, A. and Snieckus, V. Alkylation of α,β-unsaturated amides *via* metalated and dimetalated intermediates. 1645
Obayashi, M., Utimoto, K. and Nozaki, H. Ring opening and rearrangement of trimethylsilyloxiranes. An improved preparation of α-trimethylsilylketones. 1383
Obermann, H., see Klein, E. 349
Ockels, W., Römer, A., Budzikiewicz, H., Korth, H. and Pulverer, G. An Fe(II) Complex of pyridine-2,6-di-(monothiocarboxylic acid) – a novel bacterial metabolic product. 3341
O'Connell, G., see Siemionko, R. 3529
O'Connor, S., see Cargill, R.L. 4465
Oda, J., see Nakajima, Y. 3107
Oda, M., Ito, Y. and Kitahara, Y. Generation and reactions of *anti*-tricyclo[6.1.0.$0^{2,4}$]non-5-en-7-ylidene and *anti*, *anti*-tetracyclo[7.1.0.$0^{2,4}$.$0^{5,7}$]-decan-8-ylidene. 977
Oda, M., Oikawa, H., Kanao, Y. and Yamamuro, A. Preferential photochemical cyclobutane-ring formations of 2-cyclohexene-1,4-dione with olefins and acetylenes. A simple and general synthesis of bicyclo[4.2.0]octane-2,5-diones. 4905
Odaira, Y., see Miyamoto, T. 2155
Odinokov, V.N., see Tolstikov, G.A. 1857
O'Donohue, A.M., see Butler, R.N. 275
O'Donnell, M.J., Boniece, J.M. and Earp, S.E. The synthesis of amino acids by phase-transfer reactions. 2641
O'Donnell, M.J. and Eckrich, T.M. The synthesis of amino acid derivatives by catalytic phase-transfer alkylations. 4625
Oehme, H., see Issleib, K. 441
Oelbermann, U., see Mondon, A. 3699
Ogasawara, K., see Takano, S. 2519
Ogata, I., see Hayashi, T. 3925
Ogawa, H. and Chisaka, A. Construction of a [5]annuleno [15]annulenone system by [14+2]cycloaddition-dehydrogenation sequence: Synthesis of 15,16-dimethoxycarbonyl-3,6: 9,12-diepoxy-17-oxo-[12.2.1][5] annuleno-[15]annulene. 4811
Ogawa, H., Mukae, J., Taniguchi, Y. and Kato, H. Bridging effects of furan ring incorporated in the perimeters of a bisdehydro[16]annulene and a bisdehydro[18]annulene: synthesis of 1:14-epoxy-6,8-bisdehydro[16]annulene and 1:16, 10:13-diepoxy-4,6-bisdehydro[18]annulene. 4929
Ogawa, K., see Clerici, A. 1149
Ogawa, K., see Itaya, T. 2907
Ogawa, S., see Lichtenthaler, F.W. 1323
Ogilvie, K.K., Beaucage, S.L. and Gillen, M.F. Facile alkylation of purines, pyrimidines, nucleosides and nucelotides using tetrabutylammonium fluoride. 1663
Ogilvie, K.K., Beaucage, S.L. and Gillen, M.F. The alkylation of purines, pyrimidines and nucleotides by dialkyl sulfates with tetrabutylammonium fluoride. 3203
Ogren, S.-O., see Lindberg, U.H. 1779
Ogura, K., Katoh, N., Yoshimura, I. and Tsuchihashi, G. New synthesis of α-keto acid derivatives from nitriles using methyl methylthiomethyl sulfoxide. 375
Ogura, K., Yamashita, M. and Tsuchihashi, G. Reaction of the lithio derivative of methyl methylthiomethyl sulfoxide with α,β-unsaturated ketones. 1303
Oguri, T., see Grieco, P.A. 419
Ohba, M., see Fujii, T. 3111
Ohfune, Y., see Hayano, K 1991
Ohga, Y., see Achiwa, K. 4683
Ohgi, T., see Nakatsuka, S. 2579
Ohkubo, K., see Ueoka, R. 4131
Ohkura, T., see Inayama, S. 1557
Ohmatsu, H., see Shin, C. 4535
Ohnishi, Y., see Ohno, A. 757
Ohnishi, Y. and Kitami, M. Biomimetic reductions of benzaldehyde and acetophenone by modeld of NAD(P)H. 4033
Ohnishi, Y. and Kitami, M. Behaviour of NAD^+-model compound with alkoxides. 4035
Ohno, A., Kimura, T., Oka, S. and Ohnishi, Y. Reduction by a model of NAD(P)H. XX. Dependence of enantiospecificity on the conversion of reaction. 757
Ohno, A., see Nakamura, K. 4815
Ohno, M., see Sasaki, T. 4925
Ohno, S., see Hori, M. 251, 255
Ohsawa, A., Akimoto, T., Tsuji, A., Igeta, H. and Iitaka, Y. Copper-complexes of pyridazine *N*-Oxides; the synthesis and X-ray studies. 1979
Ohsawa, A., Wada, I., Igeta, H., Akimoto, T., Tsuji, A. and Iitaka, Y. 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition of pyridazinium N-ylides with perhalocycloalkenes. 4121
Ohta, T., Shudo, K. and Okamoto, T. Reaction of N,O-diacylarylhydroxylamine with carbon nucleophiles. 1983
Ohtaki, E., see Meguro, H. 3371
Ohtani, M., see Narisada, M. 1755
Ohtuki, S., see Yokoyama, M. 3823
Oikawa, H., see Oda, M. 4905
Oikawa, Y., Hirasawa, H. and Yonemitsu, O. Meldrum's acid in organic synthesis. 1. A convenient one-pot synthesis of ethyl indolepropionates. 1759
Oishi, T., see Ban, Y. 151
Oishi, T., see Shimagaki, M. 3435
Oishi, T., see Akita, H. 3733
Ojima, J., see Asao, T. 2795
Oka, S., see Ohno, A. 757
Oka, S., see Nakamura, K. 4815
Okada, T., see Narisada, M. 1755
Okahara, M., see Kuo, P.-L. 4273
Okamoto, K., see Komatsu, K. 803

Okamoto, T., see **Koga, H.** 1291
Okamoto, T., see **Takeyama, H.** 1307
Okamoto, T., see **Ohta, T.** 1983
Okamoto, Y., see **Morita, T.** 2523
Okamura, W.H., see **Messing, A.W.** 3635
Okano, M., see **Sugimoto, T.** 3431
Okawara, M., see **Ueno, Y.** 3753
Okawara, R., see **Nokami, J.** 4903
Okaya, Y., see **Le Noble, W.J.** 1961
Okazaki, R., Watanabe, M., Inagaki, Y. and **Inamoto, N.** Unusually facile 1,5-hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group. Formation of benzisoxazole from *o*-alkylnitrosobenzenes. 3439
Okogun, J.I., see **Fakunle, C.O.** 2119
Oku, T., see **Kamiya, T.** 5119
Okuda, T. and **Seno, K.** Mallotusinic acid and mallotinic acid, new hydrolyzable tannins from *Mallotus japonicus*. 139
Okuda, T., see **Abe, H.** 2791
Okukado, N., Van Horn, D.E., Klima, W.L. and **Negishi, E.** A highly stero-, regio-, and chemoselective synthesis of conjugated dienes by the palladium-catalyzed reaction of (*E*)-1-alkenylzirconium derivatives with alkenyl halides. 1027
Okukado, N. and **Negishi, E.** One-step conversion of terminal acetylenes into terminally functionalized (*E*)-3-methyl-2-alkenes *via* zirconium-catalyzed carboalumination. A simple and selective route to terpenoids. 2357
Okuyama, S., see **Tamura, Y.** 3737
Olah, G.A., Donovan, D.J. and **Prakash, G.K.S.** The α,1-dimethylcyclopropylcarbinyl cation. 4779
O'Leary, M. and **Wege, D.** The addition of benzocyclobutenylidene to benzene. A novel route to benz[a]azulene. 2811
Olive, J.L., see **Geneste, P.** 999
Oliveros, E., see **Rico, I.** 4795
Olofson, R.A., Hoskin, D.H. and **Lotts, K.D.** Reaction of chloromethyltrimethylsilane and chloromethyltrimethylstannane with lithium 2,2,6,6-tetramethylpiperidide. 1677
Olsen, R.K., see **Chakravarty, P.** 1613
Omote, Y., see **Nishio, T.** 1543
Onan, K.D., see **Saksena, A.K.** 1729
Ono, M., see **Kato, H.** 135
Ono, M., see **Masamune, T.** 371
Ono, N., Tamura, R., Hayami, J. and **Kaji, A.** Reductive elimination reaction of β-nitrosulfones via one electron transfer process. A new synthetic method for the preparation of α,β-unsaturated nitriles and esters. 763
Onoue, H., see **Narisada, M.** 1755
Oppenhuizen, M., see **Doyle, M.P.** 2247
Oppolzer, W. and **Andres, H.** A short and efficient stereoselective synthesis of α-allokainic acid. 3397
Oppolzer, W. and **Snowden, R.L.** A short total synthesis of norpatchoulenol. 3505
Orger, B.H., see **Bryce-Smith, D.** 1093
Oribe, T., see **Yoshii, E.** 3921
Oriente, G., see **Amico, V.** 3593
Oriente, G., see **Fattorusso, E.** 4149
Ortaggi, G., see **Mincione, E.** 4575
Ortega, J.P., see **Huisgen, R.** 3975
Ortuno, R.M., see **Camps, P.** 3159
Osakada, K., see **Ikariya, T.** 3749
Osawa, E., see **Shirahama, H.** 1987
Oshima, K., see **Takai, K.** 2417
Osman, F.H., see **Houalla, D.** 4675
Oth, J.F.M., see **Maier, G.** 1837
Oth, J.F.M., see **Dyllick-Brenzinger, R.** 3907
Otsubo, T., see **Kawashima, N.** 5025, 5115
Otsubo, T., see **Kawashima, T.** 1063
Otsubo, T., Kohda, T. and **Misumi, S.** Layered compounds. LIV. Syntheses of triple-layered [m.m][n.n]paracyclophanes. 2507
Ottenheijm, H.C.J. and **Liskamp, R.M.J.** Approaches to the antibiotic sparsomycin. An efficient synthesis of the cysteinol mono-oxodithioacetal moiety. 2437
Ottenheijm, H.C.J., see **Herscheid, J.D.M.** 5143
Otter, B.A. and **Falco, E.A.** Nucleosides-CX1. 6,6′-Anhydro-hexofuranosyluracils; a new class of pyrimidine anhydro nucleosides. 4383
Ottersen, T., see **Schwartz, R.E.** 2235
Ottlinger, R., see **Burger, K.** 973
Ottlinger, R., Burger, K., Goth, H. und **Firl, J.** Eine neue Strategie zur Synthese Partiell fluorierter 1,3-azole. 5003
Ouellette, D., see **Cohen, T.** 5063
Ourisson, G., see **Schaefle, J.** 4163
Overman, L.E., see **Fleming, I.** 1313
Ozaki, Y., see **Horii, Z.** 5015
Ozorio, A.A., see **Stork, G.** 5175
Paal, M., see **Heyns, K.** 4011
Pabon, H.J.J., see **Van Mourik, G.L.** 2705
Pachlatko, J.P., see **McCormick, J.P.** 3993
Padwa, A. and **Nobs, F.** The [6+4] photocycloaddition of 3-phenyl-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-azirine to fulvenes. 93
Padwa, A. and **Carlsen, H.J.** On the thermal transformation of allyl substituted 2H-azirines to pyridines. 433
Pais, M., see **Boivin, J.** 1111
Pais, M., *see* **Goutarel, R.** 1235
Pak, C.S., see **Kokke, W.C.M.C.** 4373
Pak, C.S. and **Djerassi, C.** Optical rotatory dispersion studies CXXVI. Synthesis and chiroptical properties of cyclohexanones with chirality solely due to isotopic substitution: $^{12}CH_3$ *vs.* $^{13}CH_3$ and CH_3 *vs.* CD_3. 4377
Pakrashi, S.C., see **Ali, E.** 3871
Pakrashi, S.C., see **Chakravarty, A.K.** 3875
Palmer, J.R., see **Garland, R.B.** 3669
Pan, Y., see **Vinick, F.J.** 4221
Panaye, A., see **MacPhee, J.A.** 3293
Panaye, A., MacPhee, J.A. and **Dubois, J.-E.** Formal sequencing of alkyl groups: application to the augmentation, levelling, and inversion of their steric effects. 3297
Panaye, A., see **Dubois, J. E.** 4099
Pande, C.S. and **Glass, J.D.** Direct esterification of neutral amino acids to polymeric alcohols. 4745
Pandit, U.K., see **de Nie Sarink, M.J.** 1335
Pankow, L.M., see **Talaty, E.R.** 3665
Papanov, G.Y., see **Malakov, P.Y.** 2025
Pappo, R., see **Collins, P.W.** 3187
Pappo, R., see **Garland, R.B.** 3669
Paquer, D. et **Vazeux, M.** Préparation de la cyclobutanethione; étude de ses spectres. 2411
Paquette, L.A. and **Detty, M.R.** The rhodium(I)-catalyzed rearrangement of *syn*,1,3-bishomocycloheptatriene. 713
Paquette, L.A., see **Chamot, E.** 1963
Pardasani, R.T., see **Joshi, K.C.** 4719
Parham, M.E., see **Loudon, G.M.** 437
Park, M.A., see **Kevill, D.N.** 4629
Park, S.-M. and **Herndon, W.C.** Determination of dimerization constants of organic compounds by NMR spectrometric methods. 2363

Parkanyi, L., see Voutsas, G.P. 4431
Parker, K.A. and Adamchuk, M.R. Intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions of the furan diene. 1689
Parker, K.A. and Sworin, M. A convenient synthesis of indoloquinones. 2251
Parkins, H., see Burke, B.A. 2723
Parlar, H., Mansour, M. and Gäb, S. Photoinduced irreversible hydrogen transfer in chlorinated tetrahydromethanoindanes. 1597
Parlar, H. Intramolekulare Photo en-Reaktion als Konkurrenzschritt zur [2+2]-Cycloaddition. 3885
Parvathi, S., see Kasturi, T.R. 4559
Parwardhan, B.H., see Atkinson, R.S. 3137
Pascard, C., see Cesario, M. 1097
Pascual, C., see Borges, J. 1513
Patchett, A.A., see Greenlee, W.J. 3999
Patil, G., see Hanessian, S. 1031, 1035
Patel, P.K., see Harris, M.M. 3161
Patel, V.V., see Andersen, J.R. 239
Patra, S.K., see Chatak, U.R. 2929
Pattenden, G., see Crombie, L. 3479, 3483
Pattenden, G., see Clough, J.M. 4159
Paty, P.B., see Liotta, D. 5091
Patzelt, H., see Kraus, W. 445
Paulmier, C. Réaction de Kaufmann appliquée à des thiophenes et des selénophénes β-substitués – accès aux cycles thiazolique et thiaxinique. 1797
Paulsen, H. und Lockhoff, O. Synthese β-D-Mannopyranosyl- und 2-Azido-2-desoxy-α-D-glucopyranosyl-haltiger Disaccharid-halogenid-Bausteine. 4027
Pauwels, D., see Nasielski-Hinkens, R. 2125
Pavlik, J.W. and Dunn, R.M. Photoisomerization of 2,6-di-*t*-butyl-4-hydroxypyrylium cation. Evidence for a Dewar-type intermediate. 5071
Pawlowicz, R., see Wojciechowska, H. 4063
Payne, M.J., see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Pearce, H.L., see Corey, E.J. 1023
Pendersen, C.L. and Lohse, C. Flash photolysis of 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)ethene (DDE) in the presence of oxygen. Formation of a highly unstable dioxetane. 3141
Pedulli, G.F., see Alberti, A. 3283
Peek, R., see Thomas, H.G. 45
Pelletier, S.W., Mody, N.V., Bhattacharyya, J. and Miles, D.H. Carbon-13 NMR analysis of naturally occurring 9,10-dihydrophenanthrenes and their derivatives. 425
Pelletier, S.W., see Mody, N.V. 3313
Pelletier, S.W., Mody, N.V., Venkov, A.P. and Mollov, N.M. The structure of ranaconitine, a new diterpenoid alkaloid of *Aconitum ranunculaefolium*. 5045
Pelletier, S.W., Mody, N.V. and Bhattacharyya, J. Active manganese dioxide: a reagent for constructing the oxazolidine ring of C_{20}-diterpenoid alkaloids. 5187
Pellicciari, R., see Ceccherelli, P. 3869, 4959
Pellissier, N., see Laurent, A. 4511
Pelter, A., see Jigajinni, V.B. 181
Pelter, A., Ward, R.S., Watson, D.J., Murray-Rust, P. and Murray-Rust, J. On the question of distinguishing between 2,6- and 2,4-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3,3,0] octanes. 1509
Pelter, A., Ballantine, J.A., Murray-Rust, P., Ferrito, V. and Psaila, A.F. The structures of anhydrobonellin and bonellin, the physiologically active pigment from the marine echiuroid *Bonellia viridis*. 1881
Pelter, A., Abela-Medici, A., Ballantine, J.A., Ferrito, V., Ford, S., Jaccarini, V. and Psaila, A.F. The structures of amino-acid conjugates of bonellin derived from the marine echuroid *Bonellia viridis*. 2017
Pelter, A., see Ncube, S. 2345
Pelter, A., see Blatcher, P. 2349
Pelter, A., Ryder, D.J. and Sheppard, J.H. Reactions of thexylborane-*N,N*-diethylaniline (TBDA). 4715
Pelter, A., see Joshi, K.C. 4719
Pennington, W.R., see Caine, D. 2663
Pepper, J.M., see Lee, Y.W. 5061
Perchenko, V.N., see Volkova, V.V. 577
Perchonock, C.D., see Finkelstein, J. 1629
Pérez, C., see González, A.G. 3931
Periasamy, M. and Bhatt, M.V. Facile odication of aromatic rings by $Mn_2(SO_4)_3$. 4561
Pericás, M.A. and Serratosa, F. The cleavage of 2,3-dl(*sec* or *tert*)alkoxy-l,4-dioxanes by phosphorus pentachloride. An alternative route to acetylene diethers. 2603
Pericás, M.A. and Serratosa, F. Facile isomerization and oxidation by $^3O_2$ of 1,2-dialkoxy-1-halogenoethenes. 4969
Perinis, M., see Menger, F.M. 4653
Perkins, M.J., see Jenkins, T.C. 2925
Pete, J.-P., see Cossy, J. 4941
Peters, D.G., see Carroll, W.F., Jr. 3543
Peterson, D.C., see Bundy, G.L. 41
Petiniot, N., Anciaux, A.J., Noels, A.F., Hubert, A.J. and Teyssié, Ph. Rhodium catalysed cyclopropenation of acetylenes. 1239
Petit, F., see Le Roy, E. 2403
Petit, F., see Mortreux, A. 4967
Petrasiunas, L.R., see de Mayo, P. 4621
Pfleiderer, W., see Ienaga, K. 1447
Pfyffer, J., see Müller, P. 3151
Philip, J.B., Jr., see Muscio, O.J., Jr. 2379
Philippi, W., see Dürr, H. 4387
Phuong, N.T.M., see Muller, P. 4727
Piatak, D.M., see Reimann, K.A. 2765
Piatelli, M., see Fattorusso, E. 4149
Piattelli, M., see Amico, V. 3593
Picard, P., see Mellor, J.M. 4103
Picavet, J.P., see Grandjean, J. 1861
Piedrahita, C., see Dolbier, W.R., Jr. 2231
Pierre, J.L., Le Goaller, R., Handel, H. et Ripert, A. Effets de cryptands et activation de bases genèse d'enolates avec le tertiobutylate de potassium. 3259
Pietra, F., see Cavazza, M. 2137, 2593
Pietrasanta, Y., see Boutevin, B. 3019
Pietsch, H., see Reuschling, D. 615
Pinar, M., see Rodriguez, B. 3069
Pineda, N., see Müller, P. 3151
Pinnen, F., see Lucente, G. 1009, 3155
Pinnick, H.W., Bal, B.S. and Lajis, N.H. A new preparation of trimethylsilyl ethers. 4261
Pitacco, G. and Valentin, E. Unusual ring-chain tautomerism in some cyclic nitronic esters. 2339
Pitt, C.G., Seltzman, H.H., Sayed, Y., Twine, C.E., Jr. and Williams, D.L. A general synthesis of side chain derivatives of Δ^9-THC. 37
Pizza, C., see Minale, L. 2609
Pjab, J. Alkylperoxynitroxides in the photo-oxidation of C-nitrosoalkanes and the 'spin trapping' of peroxy radicals by C-nitroso-compounds. 843
Place, P., Delbecq, F. et Gore, J.

Utilisation d'un dérivé organique du chrome dans la synthèse de composés alléniques. 3801
Plat, M.M., see Astier, A. 2051
Plenat, F., see Chiche, L. 3251
Plenkiewicz, J. Thermal rearrangement of 1-alkoxy-5-phenyltetrazoles to 5-phenyl-3-alkyltetrazole-1-oxides. 399
Pletcher, D. and Tait, S.J.D. A procedure for the oxidation of alcohols to aldehydes based on phase transfer catalysis. 1601
Plieninger, H. and Gramlich, W. Synthesis of ethyl 3-ethoxy-1.8-dioxo-2-oxaspiro[4.5]deca-6.9-diene-3-carboxylate, an intermediate to prephenate. 475
Plieninger, H., see Gramlich, W. 3619
Pluim, H., see Wildeman, J. 2213
Pochat, F. Un nouvel exemple d'équilibre entre formes méso et racémique. Désulfénylation d'un α-dithioéther en oléfine par action de CH_3COCl et $AlCl_3$. 1055
Pochat, F. Voies d'accès aux nitriles thioéthers RR'C=C(SEt)–CN. 2683
Poelker, D.J., see Hoffman, R.V. 203
Poindexter, G.S., see Kropp, P.J. 207
Poje, M. and Balenović, K. Selective oxidation of *GEM*-disulphides to monosulphone derivatives. 1231
Polansky, O.E., see Karpf, H. 339, 2069
Politi, M., Cuccovia, I.M., Chaimovich, H., de Almeida, M.L.C., Bonilha, J.B.S. and Quina, F.H. Effect of hexadecyltrimethylammonium bromide on the hydrolysis of *N*-alkyl-4-cyanopyridinium ions. 115
Pollard, M.D., see Bushby, R.J. 3851, 3855, 3859
Pollicino, S., see Ceré, V. 5239
Pondaven-Raphalen, A., see Sturtz, G. 629
Ponpipom, M.M., Bugianesi, R.L. and Shen, T.Y. Synthesis of paragloboside analogs. 1717
Ponticelli, F., see Adembri, G. 4439
Popplestone, R.J., see Baker, R. 3575
Porskamp, P.A.T.W., see Zwanenburg, B. 807
Porskamp, P.A.T.W., see Van der Leij, M. 811
Porta, O. and Sesana, G. A new route to 2,4-dibenzyltetrahydroquinoline. Reversibility of the homolytic aromatic benzylation. 3571
Posner, G.H., see Lentz, C.M. 3769
Posner, G.H., see Alexakis, A. 4205, 4209
Posner, G.H., Loomis, G.L., Mittal, R.D., Frazee, W.J., Schmit, D.M. and Babiak, K.A. Synthesis and characterization of two stereoisomeric hydroazulenones. Versatile precursors to guaianolides. 4213
Posner, H.G., Tang, P.-W. and Mallamo, J.P. Generation and reactions of 1-(arylsulfinyl) alkenyllithium reagents. Terminal allenes from 2-alkenylaryl sulfoxides. 3995
Potekhin, K.A., see Zefirov, N.S. 2617
Pougny, J.-R. and Sinaÿ, P. Synthesis of (+) and (–) tetrahydrocerulenin from D-oxylose revised stereochemistry of natural (+) cerulenin. 3301
Pousset, J.-L., see Forgacs, P. 4783
Poutsma, M.L., Dworkin, A.S., Brynestad, J., Brown, L.L., Benjamin, B.M. and Smith, G.P. Disproportionation of anthracene in molten antimony trichloride by simultaneous hydrogenation and Scholl condensation reactions. 873
Pradhan, S.K. Non-equilibration of atisine empimers – a rebuttal. 263
Praefcke, K., see Höhne, G. 613
Prakash, G.K.S., see Olah, G.A. 4779
Prasad, G., see Mehrotra, K.N. 4179
Pratt, R.A., see Forbes, I. 3965
Pratt, W.E., see Wiberg, K.B. 4861, 4865
Preston, P.N., see McKillop, A. 2621
Preub, T., Proksch, E., and De Meijere, A. The reaction of ozone with highly strained bicyclo[n.1.0]alkanes. 833
Price, H.C., see Ansell, J. 4615
Prinzbach, H., see Babsch, H. 645
Prinzbach, H., Babsch, H. and Hunkler, D. The "vinylogous sesquifulvalene" 14-electron-electrocyclisation reaction. 649
Prinzbach, H., Böhm, H.-P., Kagabu, S., Wessely, V. and Rivera, H.V. The possibility of preparation of *cis-Tris*-σ-homobenzenes from *cis-bis*-σ-homobenzenes. 1243
Prinzbach, H., see Volz, H. 1247
Prinzbach, H., Schal, H.-P. and Hunkler, D. Bis-[2.X]-σ-Homobenzenes. 2195
Probert, C.L., see Cresp, T.M. 3955
Proksch, E., see Preub, T. 833
Promel, R., see Christophe, D. 4435
Pross, A., see Karton, Y. 3827
Prusoff, W.H., see Schinazi, R.F. 4981
Pryor, W.A. and Kurz, M.E. On the mechanism of the reaction of ozone with *tert*-butyl hydroperoxide; 1,3-dipolar insertion, electron-transfer, or molecule-assisted homolysis. 697
Psaila, A.F., see Pelter, A. 1881
Psaila, A.F., see Pelter, A. 2017
Puckette, T.A., see Martin, S.F. 4229
Pujol, F., see Castells, J. 385
Puliti, R., see Mattia, C.A. 3953
Pulverer, G., see Ockels, W. 3341
Punzar, R.V., see Kemp, D.S. 547
Put, J., see Todesco, R. 2815

Quarroz, D., see Carrupt, P.-A. 4413
Quina, F.H., see Politi, M. 115

Rabaron, A., see Forgacs, P. 4783
Rabesa, Z.A. et Voirin, B. Un nouvel aglycone C-méthyl flavonique, le C-méthyl-6 O-méthyl-3 kaempférol isolé de *Alluaudia dumosa*. 3717
Rabhofer, W. and Vögtle, F. Complexes of noncyclic crown-type polyethers with thiourea and urea. 309
Rabinovich, D., see Ulman, A. 167, 1885
Rabinovitz, M., see Bruck, D. 1791
Rachoń, J. and Wasielewski, C. Phosphorus analogues of amino acids and peptides – III. The reaction of dialkyl phosphites with aromatic aldazines. 1609
Rackham, D.M., see Morgan, S.E. 4837
Rademacher, P. and Freckmann, B. Photoelectron spectra and conformations of tetrahydro-1,2-oxazines and isoxazolidines. 841
Radhakrishna, A., see MacDonell, G.D. 857
Radics, L., see Tomoskozi, I. 581
Radics, L., see Huszthy, P. 1853
Rae, I.D., see Jackson, W.R. 2061
Rafferty, P., see Jones, G. 2731
Ragan, M.A., see Jensen, A. 847
Ragault, M., see Brown, E. 393
Raghu, P., see Anjaneyulu, A.S.R.

3467
Răileanu, D., see Tighineanu, E. 1887
Rajan, S. and Muralimohan, K. Aromatic $S_{RN}1$ reactions stimulated by sunlight – phenylation of demsyl anion. 483
Rajappa, S. and Sreenivasan, R. Nitroenamines VII. Synthesis of 2,5-bis-ω-aminoalkyl pyrazines through a novel reductive cyclodimerization. 2217
Rajee, R. and Ramamurthy, V. Wavelength dependent photochemical reactions: photocycloaddition and hydrogen abstraction reactions of Di-*t*-butylthione. 3463.
Rajee, R. and Ramamurthy, V. Oxidation of thiones by singlet and triplet oxygen. 5127
Rakoutz, M., Michelet, D., Brossard, B. et Varagnat, J. Anisaldéhyde par oxydation anodique du toluène. 3723
Rall, G.J.H., see Van Heerden, F.R. 661
Rall, G.J.H., see Taylor, E.C. 3623
Ramaiah, M., see Rubottom, G.M. 4603
Ramamurthy, V., see Rajee, R. 3463, 5127
Raman, P.S., see Warnhoff, E. 1659
Ramasseul, R., see Espie, J.-C. 795
Rampal, J.B., see Markl, G. 1175, 1471
Rampersad, M., see Warnhoff, E. 1659
Ramundo, E., see Minale, L. 2609
Ranganathan, D., see Ranganathan, S. 1851
Ranganathan, S., Ranganathan, D. and Mehrotra, M.M. A versatile synthon from castor oil: a direct, practical and novel route to 9,11-etheno-PGH. 1851
Ranganathan, R. and Larwood, D. Facile conversion of adenosine into new 2′-substituted-2′-deoxy-arabinofuranosyladenine derivatives: Stereospecific synthesis of 2′-azido-2′-deoxy-, 2′-amino-2′-deoxy-, and 2′-mercapto-2′-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenines. 4341
Ranieri, R.L. and Calton, G.J. Quadrone, a new antitumor agent from *Aspergillus terreus*. 499
Rao, A.S.C.P. see Deshpande, R.P. 4423
Rao, A.V.R., see Corey, E.J. 1051
Rao, K.V.R., see Anjaneyulu, A.S.R. 3467
Raphael, R.A., see Forbes, I. 3965
Rapi, G., see Biocelli, A. 1213
Rapp, K.M., Burgemeister, T. und Daub, J. Elektronenreiche Heptafulvene Synthese und Struktur eines Monosubstituierten Cycloheptatrienyl-Anions. 2685
Rappoport, Z. Planar tetracoordinate carbon in a transition state. 1073
Rasmussen, C.A.H. and van der Plas, H.C. An S_N(ANRORC) mechanism in the amino-demethoxylation of 4,6-dimethoxypyrimidines. 3841
Rassat, A., see Expie, J.-C. 795
Rassat, A., see Nickel, B. 633
Rastetter, W.H. and Richard, T.J. Generation and cope rearrangement of two methylated oxepon oxides. 2995
Rastetter, W.H. and Richard, T.J. The behavior of 2,7-dimethylozepin toward azodicarboxylate esters: The fortuitous synthesis of a cycloheptatriene from an oxepin. 2999
Rathke, M.W., see Woodbury, R.P. 709
Ratzinger, M., see Scheffler, K. 1695
Raucher, S. The regiospecific synthesis of α-phenylseleno ketones from monosubstituted alkenes. 2261
Ravi, B.N., Kokke, W.C.M.C., Delseth, C. and Djerassi, C. Isolation and structure of 26,27-cycloaplysterol (petrosterol) a cyclopropane-containing marine sterol. 4379
Rawlins, M.F., see Mellor, J.M. 4103
Ray, S.M., see Alam, M. 3517
Raychaudhuri, S.R., see Chatterjee, A. 3487
Reczek, J., see Kemp, D.S. 741
Redel, J., see Cesario, M. 1097
Reed, D., see Abushanab, E. 3415
Reed, J.N., see de Silva, S.O. 5099
Reese, C.B., Titmas, R.C. and Yau, L. Oximate ion promoted unblocking of oligonucleotide phosphotriester intermediates. 2727
Reese, C.B. and Yau, L. Reaction between 4-nitrobenzaldoximate ion and phosphotriesters. 4443
Reetz, M.T. und Schwellnus, K. α-tert-Alkylierung von Carbonsäure-estern. 1455
Reffstrup, T., see Jacobsen, J.P. 1081
Regen, S.L., Nigam, A. and Besse, J.J. Triphase catalysis. Insolubilized hexamethylphosphor-amide as a solid solvent. 2757
Reichen, W., see Kurz, M. 1433
Reiffen, M. und Hoffmann, R.W. Carben-Reaktionen XIII. Cycloheptatrienyliden aus Trimethylsilyl-tropylium-tetrafluoroborat. 1107
Reimann, K.A. and Piatak, D.M. Plant investigation IX. Stereochemistry and partial synthesis of corollatadiol. 2765
Reihehr, U., see Teuber, H.J. 3089
Reinhardt, R., see Joshi, K.C. 4719
Reihoudt, D.N., Geevers, J. and Trompenaars, W.P. The reaction of enamines with dimethyl acetylenedi-carboxylate in polar solvents. 1351
Reinshagen, H., see Stütz, A. 2821
Reisch, J., Mester, I., Körösi, J. und Szendrei, K. Pteledimerin – Das erste Dimere Chinolon-Alkaloid. 3681
Reisenauer, H.P., see Maier, G. 121
Reiss, J.A., see Davy, J.R. 4085
Reiss-Maurer, I., see Wagner, H. 381
Reiter, F., see Gotthardt, H. 2331
Remillard, B.D., see Gould, S.J. 4353
Remillard, B.D., see Rossi, A.R. 4357
Renard, M.F., see Kergomard, A. 5197
Renga, J.M., see Vedejs, E. 519, 523
Reusch, W., see Subrahamanian, K.P. 3789
Reuschling, D., Pietsch, H. und Linkies, A. Eine einfache Methode zur *N*-Alkylierung von β-Lactamen. 615
Reuter, J.M. and Salomon, R.G. Properglyoxy ketone enol ether-Claisen rearrangement. Synthesis of allenyl ketones from propargyl alcohols. 3199
Reuter, K. and Neumann, W.P. New nitrogen containing radicals from nitro and organometallic compounds: $R'-NO'-OMR_3$ (R' =aryl, alkyl), $Ar-N'-OMR_3$, and $Ar-N(OMR_3)-N\,Ar$ (M=Si, Ge, Sn). 5235
Rhodes, Y.E., see Takakis, I.M. 2475
Rhodes, Y.E., Takakis, I.M., Schueler, P.E. and Weiss, R.A. Cyclopropane as a neighboring group in solvolysis of 2-(1-methylcyclopropyl)ethyl arenesulfonates. 2479
Ricci, A., see Biocelli, A. 1213
Ricciardi, F., see Lysenko, Z. 2679
Riccio, R., see Minale, L. 2609
Rich, R., see Grob, C.A. 663
Richard, T.J., see Rastetter, W.H. 2995, 2999
Riche, C., see Henriques, A. 3707
Richman, J.E., see Atkins, T.J. 5149

Richman, J.E. and **Atkins, T.J.** Polyaminophosphoranes–II. Cyclen phosphorane – a novel P(V) tautomer. 4333
Rico, I., Maurette, M.T., Oliveros, E., Riviere, M. et **Lattes, A.** Réactivité chimique et photochimique dans les milieux micellaires et les microémulsions I–Photoisomérisation E ⇌ Z d'un éther d'oxime. 4795
Riddle, R.M., see **Leete, E.** 5163
Rieker, A., see **Nishinaga, A.** 3597
Riera, J., see **Ballester, M.** 479, 643
Riess, J.G., see **Jeanneaux, F.** 4845
Rigaudy, J., Breliere, C. and **Scribe, P.** Photochemistry of 9,10-diphenylanthracene endoperoxide. 687
Rigby, J.H., see **Trost, B.M.** 1667
Rimpler, H., see **Milz, S.** 895, 3549
Rinehart, K.L., Jr., see **Carter, G.T.** 4479
Ringdahl, B. and **Dahlbom, R.** Absolute configuration and circular dichroism of 3-methyl-2-pyrrolidone. 3475
Ripert, A., see **Pierre, J.L.** 3259
Ripoll, J.-L., Lebrun, H. et **Thuillier, A.** Réactions rétrodiéniques – VI. Synthèse de la N-méthylgéténimine et de l'amino-1-méthyl-2 propene-1 par réaction de Rétro-Diels-Alder. 463
Ripoll, J.-L. et **Lasne, M.-C.** Reaction Réactions rétrodiéniques – VIII. Synthèse de la diméthylène-2,4 cyclobutanedione-1,3 par double réaction de rétro-Diels-Alder. 5201
Ritter, W., Hull, W. and **Cantow, H.-J.** Determination of the most stable conformers of branched alkanes by ^{13}C-NMR spectroscopy at very low temperatures. 3093
Rivera, H.V., see **Prinzbach, H.** 1243
Riviere, M., see **Rico, I.** 4795
Rizvi, S.Q.A., see **Fraenkel, G.** 327
Rizvi, S.Q.A., see **Foos, J.S.** 1407
Roberts, J.D., see **Yavari, I.** 2491
Roberts, R.D. and **Spencer, T.A.** Tetrafluoropyrrolidine. 2557
Roberts, S.M., see **Grudzinski, Z.** 389
Robev, S. Ring contraction synthesis of 2,5-disubstituted-3-arylamino-4-cyano-pyrroles from 2,6-disubstituted-4-arylamino-5-cyanopyrimidines. 1163
Robin, J.-P., see **Brown, E.** 3613
Robins, M.J. and **Hawrelak, S.D.** Nucleic acid related compounds. XXVIII. 2′-Amino-araA [9(2-amino-2-deoxy-β-D-arabinofuranosyl)adenine]. Synthesis via nucleoside-aziridine or azido intermediates and biological effects. 3653
Robinson, W.T., see **Blunt, J.W.** 69
Rocca, J.R., see **Wilcox, C.F.** 1893
Rockenbauer, A., Sümegi, L., Moger, G., Simon, P., Azori, M. and **Györ, M.** A new technique for spin labeling: nitroso labeling or initiator spin trapping. 5057
Rodewald, W.J. and **Morzycki, J.W.** Reductive N-cyclization of lactamoesters. 1077
Rodini, D., see **Snider, B.B.** 1399
Rodriguez, B., Alemany, A. and **Pinar, M.** Carbon-13 NMR spectra of some *ent*-A tisene derivatives. 3069
Rogić, M.M., see **Masilamani, D.** 3785
Roisch, U., see **Hollstein, U.** 2987
Roland, D.M., see **Meyers, A.I.** 1375
Römer, A., see **Ockels, W.** 3341
Ronzini, L., see **Naso, F.** 4963
Rose, A.F., Sims, J.J., Wing, R.M. and **Wiger, G.M.** Marine natural products XVII. The structure of (1*S*, 4*R*, 7*R*)-1-bromo-4-hydroxy-7-chloroseliname, a metabolite of the marine alga *Laurencia* sp. 2533
Rosenfeld, S.M. Direct detection of the enol of acetophenone in vapor phase decarboxylation of a β-ketoacid. 2655
Rösner, A., see **Krohn, K.** 353
Ross, F.P., see **Messing, A.W.** 3635
Ross, S.B., see **Lindberg, U.H.** 1779
Rössert, M., Kraus, W. and **Kresze, G.** New reactive *N*-sulfinyl compounds. 4669
Rossi, C. and **Tuttobello, L.** A new natural ophiobolin. 307
Rossi, A.R., Remillard, B.D. and **Gould, S.J.** A molecular orbital study of alkoxy allyl and vinyl anions. 4357
Rotem, M. and **Kashman, Y.** Phosphorus heterocycle synthesis by RPX_2 AlX_3 addition to [1,n] dienes. III. 63
Rothnie, N.E., see **Black, D.C.** 2835
Röttele, H., see **Hain, W.** 625
Rousseau, G., Lechevallier, A., Huet, F. and **Conia, J.M.** Concerning an unique intermediate in the formation of hydroperoxides and dioxetanes from monoolefins and singlet oxygen. 3287
Rbussi, G., see **Beugelmans, R.** 3271
Rouwette, P.H.F.M., see **Wildeman, J.** 2213
Roux, D.G., see **Van Heerden, F.R.** 661
Row, L.R., see **Anjaneyulu, A.S.R.** 3467
Royer, J. A theoretical investigation of cyclohexanone reduction. 1343
Royer, R., see **Demerseman, P.** 2011
Rozwadowska, M.D. and **Brózda, D.** Air oxidation of Reissert compounds. 589
Ruasse, M.-F., see **Dubois, J.-E.** 177
Rubottom, G.M., Gruber, J.M., Boeckman, R.K., Jr., Ramaiah, M. and **Medwid, J.B.** Clarification of the mechanism of rearrangement of enol silyl ether epoxides. 4603
Rücker, G. und **Langmann, B.** 3,4-Dimethoxy-3,4-desmethylendioxycubebin, ein neues Lignan aus *Aristolochia Triangularis*. 457
Rudi, A. and **Kashman, Y.** Phosphorus heterocycle synthesis by RPX_2 . AlX_3 addition to [1,n] dienes–IV. A new synthesis of substituted phospholanes. 2209
Rueffer, M., Nagakura, N. and **Zenk, M.H.** Strictosidine, the common precursor for monoterpenoid indole alkaloids with 3α and 3β configuration. 1593
Rule, M. and **Berson, J.A.** The distinctively different chemical properties of bicyclo[3.1.0] hex-1-enes and singlet trimethylenemethanes. 3191
Runquist, A.W., see **Alexakis, A.** 4205
Russell, R.A., see **Warrener, R.N.** 1585, 1589, 4447
Rust, W., see **Heyns, K.** 4015
Rutschmann, S., see **Schiess, P.** 4569
Ryder, D.J., see **Pelter, A.** 4715
Ryu, I., Murai, S., Hatayama, Y. and **Sonoda, N.** A ketone-enone conversion via the reaction of enol silyl ethers with DDQ. 3455

Saá, J.M., see **Castedo, L.** 2179, 2923
Saavedra, J.E. Oxidative decarboxylation of nitrosoamino acids: a synthetic approach to cyclic α-acetoxynitrosamines. 1923
Sabadie, J., see **Descotes, G.** 3351
Sabahi, M., see **Anastassiou, A.G.** 4755
Sacks, C.E., see **Evans, D.A.** 727
Sadana, K.L. and **Loewen, P.C.** A rapid and efficient synthesis of

ribonucleotides. 5095
Saddler, J.C., Conrad, P.C. and Fuchs, P.L. Conjugate-addition reactions of organometallic reagents to γ-oxygenated-α,β-unsaturated sulfones: control of stereochemistry at the β-position. 5079
Sadeghi, M.M., see Eisner, U. 299, 303
Saegusa, T., see Ito, Y. 1535, 2087
Safina, Z.S., see Iijin, S.G. 593
Sagitullin, R.S., Kost, A.N. and Danagulyan, G.G. Rearrangement of 2-alkylpyrimidines to 2-aminopyridines. 4135
Sahlberg, C., see Claesson, A. 1319, 5049
Sai, M., see Node, M. 5211
Saidi, K., see Brady, W.T. 721
Sainton, J., see Vilkas, E. 2933
Saito, H., see Achiwa, K. 4683
Saito, I., Ito, S. and Matsuura, T. A new, direct method for introduction of indolyl groups at the 5-position of uridine. Photochemical synthesis of model compounds for nucleic acid-protein adducts. 2585
Saito, T., see Fujii, T. 5007
Sakae, E., see Hiroshi, O. 2095
Sakai, K., see Nakamura, N. 1549
Sakai, K., see Tabushi, I. 1821
Sakai, K., see Kojima, K. 3743
Sakamura, S., see Ichihara, A. 3035
Sakata, Y., see Machida, H. 915
Sakata, Y., see Kawashima, T. 1063, 5115
Sakata, Y., see Tatemitsu, H. 3459
Sakita, T., see Sugimoto, Y. 4285
Saksena, A.K., Mangiaracina, P., Brambilla, R., McPhail, A.T. and Onan, K.D. Structure revision for the product derived from the base-promoted rearrangement of *exo*-2,3-eposynorbornane-*endo*-5,6-carbonate. 1729
Sakuma, Y., see Yoneda, F. 2803
Sakurai, H., see Morita, T. 2523
Sakurai, H., see Hosomi, A. 2589, 3043
Sakuragi, H., Yoshida, M., Kinoshita, H., Utena, K., Tokumaru, K. and Hoshino, M. Structure-reactivity relationships in triplet sensitized photolysis of aromatic ketone *O*-acyloximes. 1529
Salagre, P., see Albaigès, J. 595
Salcher, O., Lingens, F. und Fischer, P. Biosynthese von Pyrrolnitrin – Nachweis von 4-(2′-Amino-3′-chlorphenyl) Pyrrol-2-carbonsäure. 3097
Salcher, O. und Lingens, F. Biosynthese von Pyrrolnitrin. Nachweis von 3-Chloranthranilsäure und 7-Chlorindolessigsäure im Kulturmedium von *Pseudomonas aureafaciens*. 3101
Salisbury, P., see Allen, M.S. 2255
Salomon, T.G. and Sinha, A. Copper(I) catalyzed $2\pi + 2\pi$ photocycloadditions of allyl alcohol. 1367
Salomon, R.G., see Reuter, J.M. 3199
Sanchez, M., see Houalla, D. 4675
Sanchez-Obregon, R., see Yuste, F. 4869
Sanders, E.B., see Ferguson, R.N. 2645
Sanders, J.K.M., see Denniss, I.S. 295
Sanders, W.J., see Moss, R.A. 3661
Sandri, E., see Ceré, V. 5239
Sankawa, U. and Sato, T. The stereochemical course of the reaction of optically active styrene oxide with aluminium hydride and dichloroaluminium hydride. 981
Sankawa, U., Shimada, H. and Yamasaki, K. Acetate-[2-^{13}C,2-^{2}H$_3$] as a precursor in polyketide biosynthesis: detection of deuterium incorporation with ^{13}C-NMR. 3375
Sannicolo, F., see Fusco, R. 1233, 4827
Sanyal, U., Ghoshal, P.K. and Dutta, P.C. A novel synthesis of a tricyclo(7.5.0^{1,5}.0^{1,9}) tetradecane ring system related to gascardic acid. 2187
Sarel, S., see Langbeheim, M. 1219, 2613
Sarkar, M., see Ghatak, U.R. 2929
Sarkar, T.K. and Andersen, N.H. Allylsilanes in organic synthesis: a facile intramolecular allyl transfer, evidence for a non-concerted process. 3513
Sarma, R., see Johnson, F. 753
Sarthou, P., see Lefour, J.M. 3831
Sasaki, T., see Seto, H. 923, 4411
Sasaki, T., Eguchi, S. and Nakata, F. Crown ether catalyzed generation of adamantylidene carbene from ω-bromomethyleneadamantane and potassium *t*-butoxide. 1999
Sasaki, T., Usuki, A. and Ohno, M. Synthesis of bridgehead substituted adamatane derivatives using a reagent having trimethylsilyl group. 4925
Satgé, J., see Dubac, J. 4499
Sato, M., Fujino, H., Ebine, S. and Tsunetsugu, J. 7-Hydroxy-6H-benzo[3,4]cyclobutal[1,2]cyclohepten-6-one. A tropolone condensed with an anti-aromatic four-membered ring. 143
Sato, S., see Masamune, T. 371
Sato, T., Abe, T. and Kuwajima, I. A new rearrangement reaction of 2-chloro-1-trimethylsilyl alkoxide. Preparation of β-hydroxyalkyl- or β-ketoalkyltrimethylsilanes. 259
Sato, T., see Sankawa, U. 981
Sato, T., Ito, R., Hayakawa, Y. and Noyori, R. Stereocontrolled synthesis of showdomycin and 6-azapseudouridines. 1829
Sato, T., Watanabe, M. and Noyori, R. Synthesis of pseudouridines modified at the C-5′ position. 4403
Sato, T., see Kuwajima, I. 4887
Sauer, J., see Grugel, C. 2847
Sauer, J., see Fühlhuber, H.D. 3903
Sauer, J., see Dyllick-Brenzinger, R. 3907
Sauer, W., see Maier, G. 1837
Sawada, S., see Hill, R.K. 945
Sawicki, R.A., see Wilson, S.R. 2969
Sawitzki, G., see Kraus, W. 445
Sayed, Y., see Pitt, C.G. 37
Scandroglio, A., see Mangia, A. 5219
Scarborough, R.M., Jr., see Smith, A.B. 1649, 4193
Schaefle, J., Ludwig, B., Albrecht, P. and Ourisson, G. Aromatic hydrocarbons from geological sources. VI. New aromatic steroid derivatives in sediments and crude oils. 4163
Schafer, H.J., see Karrenbrock, F. 1521
Schafer, T.R., see McCormick, J.P. 3993
Schafer, U., see Maier, G. 1837
Schakel, M., see Japenga, J. 1869
Schal, H.-P., see Prinzbach, H. 2195
Schalch, W., Hochstrasser, W. and Braun, D.G. Koeniga-Knorr synthesis of part of the immunodeterminant group in a streptococcal polysaccharide: 2-0-α-L-rhamnopyranosyl-L-rhamnopyranose. 4153
Scheffler, K., Ratzinger, M., Stegmann, H.B., Hieke, S. und Schuler, P. Gehinderte Rotation von Aminogruppen. 1695
Schegolev, A.A., see Kanischev, M.I. 1421
Schelble, J., see Gompper, R. 3897
Scheuer, P.J., see Schwartz, R.E. 2235

Scheuer, P.J., see **Yunker, M.B.** 4651
Schiess, P., Heitzmann, M., Rutschmann, S. and **Stähell, R.** Preparation of benzocyclobutenes by flash vacuum pyrolysis. 4569
Schinazi, R.F. and **Prusoff, W.H.** Synthesis and properties of boron and silicon substituted uracil or 2′-deoxyuridine. 4981
Schipoff, M., see **Müller, P.** 3151
Schirlin, D., see **Bey, P.** 5225
Schiwek, H.-J., see **Martin, H.-D.** 3337
Schlegel, H.B., see **Chandrasekhar, J.** 3393
Schleyer, P.R., see **Chandrasekhar, J.** 3393
Schlittler, E. and **Spitaler, U.** On the contents of Schumanniophyton problematicum (Rubiaceae). 2911
Schmid, H., see **Stegmann, W.** 3091
Schmidpeter, A., von Criegern, T., Sheldrick, W.S. und **Schomburg, D.** o-Phenylen-orthophosphat – chemische und Strukturelle Sicherung einer umstrittenen Verbindung. 2857
Schmidt, R.R., see **Fischer, P.** 1505
Schmiesing, R., see **Kozikowski, A.P.** 4241
Schmit, D.M., see **Posner, G.H.** 4213
Schmitt, G. et **Laude, B.** Intramolecular cycloadditions of nitrilimines on olefins and acetylenes. 3727
Schmitz, F.J. and **Gopichand, Y.** (7E, 13E, 15Z)-14,16-dibromo-7,13,15-hexadecatrien-5-ynoic acid. A novel dibromo acetylenic acid from the marine sponge *Xestospongia muta*. 3637
Schmitz, F.J., see **Gopichand, Y.** 3641
Schmitz, R.F., see **Kwantes, P.M.** 3237
Schneider, C.S., see **Gompper, R.** 3897
Schneider, D.R., see **Boche, G.** 2327
Schoemaker, H.E. and **Speckamp, W.N.** A novel synthetic approach to perhydrohistrionicotoxin. Stereoselective synthesis of 1-aza-spiranes. 1515
Schoemaker, H.E. and **Speckamp, W.N.** A short and stereoselective synthesis of perhydrohistrionicotoxin. 4841
Scholz, K.-H., Heine, H.-G. und **Hartmann, W.** Photosensibilisierte[2+2]-Cycloadditionen mit 4-Oxazolin-2-onen. 1467
Schomburg, D., see **Schmidpeter, A.** 2857
Schomburg, G., see **Heise, I.** 3553
Schönholzer, P., see **Wells, R.J.** 4951
Schow, S.R., see **McMorris, T.C.** 335
Schram, K.H., see **Alam, M.** 3517
Schreiber, R., see **Apeloig, Y.** 4555
Schröder, G., see **Kögel, W.** 623
Schröder, G., see **Hain, W.** 625
Schroder, G., see **Du Vernet, R.B.** 3071
Schubert, K., see **Kirste, B.** 777
Schudde, E.P., see **Elzinga, J.** 2107
Schueler, P.E., see **Rhodes, Y.E.** 2479
Schuler, P., see **Scheffler, K.** 1695
Schultz, J., see **Gold, A.** 4491
Schultz, T.H., see **Scott, L.T.** 4637
Schulz, J., see **Köll, P.** 49
Schulz, J.A., see **Garland, R.B.** 3669
Schulze, U., see **Höhne, G.** 613
Schumann, D., see **Daily, A.** 1453
Schwab, W., see **Jäger, V.** 3129, 3133
Schwartz, J., see **Loots, M.J.** 4381
Schwartz, R.E., Yunker, M.B., Scheuer, P.J. and **Ottersen, T.** Constituent of bathyal marine organisms: a new zoanthoxanthin from a coelenterate. 2235
Schwarz, H. see **Blum, J.** 3501
Schwarz, V. see **Mičková, R.** 1315
Schweig, A. and **Thiel, W.** Theoretical study of complexes of cyclobutadiene with carbonmonoxide and carbondioxide. 1841
Schweig, A. see **Eck, V.** 2433
Schwellnus, K. see **Reetz, M.T.**
Schweng, J. und **Zbiral, E.** Über die Darstellung von 5-Azido-5-desoxy,-1,2-alkyliden-L-idofuranurono-6,3-lakton. 119
Schwentner, J. see **Thiem, J.** 459
Schwickerath, W. see **Himbert, G.** 1951
Scott, F. see **Normant, J.F.** 3711
Scott, L.T., Carlin, K.J. and **Schultz, T.H.** Reduction of a ketone by lithium diisopropyl amide. Evidence for an electron-transfer mechanism. 4637
Scribe, P. see **Rigaudy, J.** 687
Scribner, J.D. and **Fisk, S.R.** Reproduction of major reactions of aromatic carcinogens with guanosine, using HMO-based polyelectronic perturbation theory, 4759
Secor, H.V. see **Seeman, J.I.** 1901
Sedon, J.H. see **Wagner, P.J.** 1927
Seeman, J.I., Secor, H.V., Whidby, J.F. and **Bassfield, R.L.** Manschutkin reaction stereoselectives of nicotine and related compounds. 1901
Seffert, P. see **Grugel, C.** 2847
Seiler, W. see **Eberbach, W.** 4875
Seitz, M. see **Wagner, H.** 381
Sekikawa, I. see **Tsujino, I.** 1401
Sekine, M. see **Hata, T.** 363
Sekine, Y. see **Ban, Y.** 151
Seliger, H., Holupirek, M. and **Görtz, H.-H.** Solid-phase oligonucleotide sysnthesis with affinity-chromatographic separation of the product. 2115
Selover, J.C. see **Gladysz, J.A.** 319
Seltzman, H.H. see **Pitt, C.G.** 37
Selve, C. see **Callot, H.J.** 2877
Semenovsky, A.V. see **Mizyuk, V.L.** 3603
Semple, J.E. see **Lysenko, Z.** 2679
Senda, S., Hirota, K., Asao, T., Maruhashi, K. and **Kitamura, N.** A novel ring expansion of pyrimidines to 1,3,5-triazepines. 1531
Senda, S., Hirota, K., Asao, T. and **Yamada, Y.** A new ring transformation of pyrazolo 4,3-*d* pyrimidines to pyrimido 5,4-*d* pyrimidines. 2295
Senda, Y., Ishiyama, J. and **Imaizumi, S.** n-π interaction studies by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy. 1805
Seno, K. see **Okuda, T.** 139
Serelis, A.K. see **Lansbury, P.T.** 1909
Sergheraert, C., Marcincal, P. et **Cuingnet, E.** Macrocycles tetraaromatiques dérivés du [2.1.2.1] paracyclophane. 4785
Serratosa, F. see **Pericas, M.A.** 2603, 4969
Serratosa, F. see **Camps, P.** 3159
Serve, M.P. see **Berger, G.D.** 231
Sesana, G. see **Porta, O.** 3571
Seto, H., Sasaki, T., Yonehara, H. and **Uzawa, J.** Studies on the biosynthesis of pentalenolactone. Part I. Application of long range selective proton decoupling (LSPD) and selective ^{13}C-(^{1}H) noe in the structural elucidation of pentalenolactone G. 923
Seto, H., Sasaki, T., Uzawa, J., Takeuchi, S. and **Yonehara, H.** Studies on the biosynthesis of pentalenolactone, Part II isolation of pentalenic acid and pentalenolactone H. 4411
Setoi, H. see **Ueno, Y.** 3753
Sevrin, M. see **Dumont, W.** 183
Sevrin, M. and **Krief, A.** New regiospecific route to β-γ unsaturated

alcohols and β-γ unsaturated ketones new methodology for α-β unsaturated ketones synthesis 187
Seybold, P.G. see Berger, G.D. 231
Seyden-Penne, J. see Loupy, A. 2571
Seyden-Penne, J. see Lefour, J.M. 3831
Seykens, D. see Brouwer, A.C. 4839
Shamma, M. see Wu, T.-T. 3419
Shamma, M. see Smolnycki, W.D. 4617
Shannon, P.V.R. see Elvidge, J.A. 2633
Sharma, A. see Chawla, H.M. 2713
Sharma, A.K. see Chamot, E. 1963
Sharma, R.P. see Heaney, H. 67
Sharma, S.D. and Gupta, P.K. A new method for the synthesis of α-amino-β-lactams. 4587
Sharma, V.K. see Singh, S. 5029
Sharpless, K.B. see Frejd, T. 2239
Sharpless, K.B. see Current, S. 5075
Shaw, A. see Siemionko, R. 3529
Shaw, C. see Cotter, M.L. 1939
Shea, K.J. and Wise, S. Thermal rearrangement of 3,6=dimethyl dimethylidene-1,7-octadiene. An intramolecular cycloaddition reaction. 2283
Sheldon, B.G. and White, J.D. 5189
Sheldrick, W.S. see Schmidpeter, A. 2857
Shen, L. see Siemionko, R. 3529
Shen, T.Y. see Ponpipom, M.M. 1717
Sheppard, J.H. see Pelter, A. 4715
Sheradsky, T. and Zbaida, D. The desulfurization of mesoionic thiazol-4-ones. Stereospecific formation of β-lactams. 2037
Sheradsky, T. and Avramovici-Grisaru, S. 1,2-aryl migration onto acylinitrenium ions. 2325
Shetlar, M.D. see Ekpenyong, K.I. 1619
Shiba, T. see Kusumoto, S. 4407, 4899
Shibasaki, M. and Ikegami, S. Synthesis of 9(0)-thioprostacyclin. 559
Shibasaki, M. see Ueda, J. 2511
Shibuya, S. see Kano, S. 4125
Shieh, W.-C. see Moss, R.A. 1935
Shimada, H. see Sankawa, U. 3375
Shimagaki, M., Tsuchiya, H., Ban, Y. and Oishi, T. Reaction of a phenoxysulfoxonium salt with nucleophiles. 3435
Shimizu, F. see Noyori, R. 2091
Shimizu, H. see Hori, M. 251, 255
Shimizu, F. see Hayakawa, Y. 993
Shimizu, M. see Kuwajima, I. 1277
Shimizu, T. see Nishinaga, A. 3747
Shimooda, I. see Takeshita, H. 2889
Shin, C., Watanabe, K., Ohmatsu, H. and Yoshimura, J. A facile synthesis of α,β-unsaturated α,β-diamino acids. 4535
Shin, J.-H. see Volz, H. 1247
Shine, H.J., Bandlish, B.K. and Stephenson, M.T. Reactions of perylene cation radical with halide ions. 733
Shinhama, K. see Kim, Y.H. 1211, 4519
Shinoda, M. see Hiyama, T. 771
Shiobara, Y. see Inouye, H. 4551
Shiojima, K. see Ageta, H. 899
Shirahama, H., Osawa, E. and Matsumoto, T. Molecular mechanics studies on humulene conformations and its relations to biosynthetic route to illudoids. 1987
Shirahama, H. see Hayano, K. 1991
Shirahata, A. see Hosomi, A. 3043
Shiraishi, S. see Tanaka, K. 3103
Shirata, A. see Takasugi, M. 797
Shoji, Y. see Hirama, M. 2289
Shono, T., Matsumura, Y., Kashimura, S. and Kyutoku, H. Electroreductive synthesis of cyclopropanes from α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds. 1205
Shono, T., Matsumura, Y., Kashimura, S. and Kyutoku, H. Electroreductive synthesis of olefins from β-hydroxysulfides. 2807
Shono, T., Yoshida, K., Ando, K., Usui, Y. and Hamaguchi, H. Novel electroreductive annelation forming a heteroring in certain alkaloid systems, 4819
Shudo, K. see Ohta, T. 1983
Sibbitt, R.R. see Hollstein, U. 2987
Sica, D. and Zollo, F. Petrosterol, the major sterol with a cyclopropane side chain in the sponge *petrosia ficiformis.* 837
Sica, D. see Mattia, C.A. 3953
Siddiqui, S., Fuchs, S., Lücke, J. und Voelter, W. Struktur eines neuen Naturstoffes aus *Melia azadirachta* Linn: 17-Hydroxyazadiradion. 611
Sieger, H. and Vögtle, F. Stoichiometric alkaline earth salt complexes of oligoethylene glycols. 2709
Siemionko, R., Shaw, A., O'Connell, G., Little, R.D., Carpenter, B.K., Shen, L. and Berson, J.A. Frontier orbital control of regiospecificity in singlet cycloadditions of 2-methylenecyclopenta-1,3-diyls. 3529
Sigaut-Titeux, F. see Hoizey, M.-J. 2153
Sih, C.J. see Abushanab, E. 3415
Silbert, L.S. see Maxwell, R.J. 4991
Silverstein, R.M. see Smith, L.R. 3231
Simmonds, R.J. see Gescher, A. 5041
Simon, H. see Höhne, G. 613
Simon, G. see Ahlbrecht, H. 1191
Simon, P. see Rockenbauer, A. 5057
Simonen, T. see Laitalainen, T. 3079
Sims, J.J. see Rose, A.F. 2533
Sinaÿ, P. see Pougny, J.-R. 3301
Singer, S.P. see Vedejs, E. 519
Singh, A. see Griesbaum, K. 1159
Singh, P. see Brown, D.S. 3937
Singh, P. see Joshi, K.C. 4719
Singh, S. see Harris, M.M. 3161
Singh, S., Trehan, A.K. and Sharma, V.K. Photoinduced reduction of imines by NADH models. 5029
Singh, V. see Mehta, G. 1223, 4591
Sinha, A. see Salomon, R.G. 1367
Sinha, N.D. see Ziegler, F.E. 2767
Sinou, D. see Descotes, G. 3351
Siqueira, N.C.S., see de Oliveira, A.B. 2653
Sirna, A. see Mincione, E. 4575
Siskin, M. Strong acid chemistry VII. Reactions of alkyl fluorides in HF-TaF_5. 527
Siu, T.-W. see Au, M.-K. 4269
Sket, B. and Zupan, M. Fluorine control of stereospecifity and regioselectivity in photocycloaddition reactions. Cycloaddition reactions of 1,1-diphenyl-2-fluoroethylene. 2607
Slemon, C.E. see Contreras, L. 4237
Sletzinger, M. see Karady, S. 403, 407
Sliwa, H. see Grandjean, J. 1861
Slosse, P. and Hootelé, C. Structure and absolute configuration of myrtine, a new quinolizidine alkaloid from *Vaccinium Myrtillus.* 397
Smaller, R.K., Smith, R.H. and Suschitzky, H. Thermal rearrangement of 3-(β-styryl)-2,1-benzisoxazoles. A new synthesis of 3-aryl-4-quinolones and 2-arylideneindoxyls. 2309
Smit, W.A., Gybin, A.S., Bogdanov, V.S., Krimer, M.Z. and Vorobieva, E.A. The Regioselectivity of episulphonium ring opening. The evidence against the involve-

ment of episulphonium intermediates in Ad_E-reactions of sulphenyl halides under non-polar conditions. 1085
Smit, W.A. see **Kanischev, M.I.** 1421
Smith, A.B., and **Scarborough, R.M. Jr.**, Nucleophilic ring cleavage f of mono-activated cyclopropane via sodium and lithium phenyl selenolate. 1649
Smith, A.B. and **Scarborough, R.M. Jr.**, γ-Alkylation of lithium dienolates derived from 3(2H)-furanones and related α,β-unsaturated carbonyl compounds, 4193
Smith, A.B. see **Guaciaro, M.A.** 4661
Smith, G.P. see **Poutsma, M.L.** 873
Smith, I.A. see **Berger, G.D.** 231
Smith, J.G. and **Chun, Y.** The effect of crown ethers on the reductive dimerization of Schiff bases. 413
Smith, K. see **Jigajinni, V.B.** 181
Smith, K. see **Ncube, S.** 2345
Smith, K. see **Blatcher, P.** 2349
Smith, L.R., Williams, H.J. and **Silverstein, R.M.** Facile synthesis of optically active 2-ethyl-1,6-dioxaspiro [4.4] nonane, component of the aggregation pheromone of the beetle *Pityogenes Chalcographus* (L.) 3231
Smith, M.R. see **McManus, S.P.** 1897
Smith, N.P. and **Stevens, I.D.R.** Methoxychlorocarbene. 1931
Smith, P. see **Jefferson, P.** 585
Smith, R.A.J. and **Keng, G.S.** Silver(I) assisted hydrolysis of phenylorthothioesters. A synthesis of phenylthioesters. 675
Smith, R.H. see **Smalley, R.K.** 2309
Smith, T.L., Jr., see **Caine, D.**, 2663 2667
Smith, T.W. see **Ashe, A.J.** 2537
Smith, W.B. see **Dominguez, X.A.** 429
Smollnycki, W.D., Moniot, J.L., Hindenlang, D.M., Miana, G.A. and **Shamma, M.** Srilankine: a 4-hydroxylated aporphine. 4617
Snider, B.B. and **Fuzesi, L.** Allylic functionalization: the preparation of allylmalonates. 877
Snider, B.B. and **Rodini, D.** Synthesis of the AI component of the female sex pheromone of the California Red Scale. 1399
Snieckus, V. see **Oakleaf, J.A.** 1645
Snieckus, V. see **de Silva, S.O.** 5099, 5103, 5107
Snowden, R.L. see **Oppolzer, W.** 3505
Snyder, J.P. and **Harpp, D.N.** Conformational analysis of acyclic trisulfides: HSSSH and CH_3SSSCH_3. 197
Snyder, J.J. see **Kropp, P.J.** 207
Soga, T. see **Achiwa, K.** 1119
Sokolowska, T. see **Arendt, A.** 2711
Solheim, B.A. see **White, J.D.** 5189
Sollman, P.B. see **Garland, R.B.** 3669
Sondheimer, F. see **Wong, H.N.C.** 667
Sondheimer, F. see **Walsgrove, T.C.** 2719
Sondheimer, F. see **Cresp, T.M.** 3955
Sondheimer, F. see **Storie, I.T.** 4567
Sonney, J.-M., Vogel, P. and **Burger, U.** The solvolyses of *exo*- and *endo*-5-norbornen-2-yl *p*-bromobenzenesulfonates. A re-investigation using deuterium NMR spectroscopy. 825
Sonney, J.-M. see **Burger, U.** 829
Sonoda, N. see **Ryu, I.** 3455
Sorrell, T.N. and **Spillane, R.J.** Metal tetrahydroborate complexes: Selective reducing agents for organic synthesis. 2473
Sorrell, T.N. Reduction of aldehydes and ketone with $Cp_2Zr(Cl)BH4$. 4985
Soulier, J. see **Combaut, G.** 1699
Sousa, L.R. and **Bucher, J.G.** A new photoreaction of *N*-phenyl-2-benzothiazolinone which produces the previously unreported [1,4]-thiazino[2,3,4-*jk*] carbazole system. 2267
Soysa, H.S.D. and **Weber, W.P.P.** Facile reduction of sulfoxides by disilthianes. 235
Soysa, H.S.D. and **Weber, W.P.** Reduction of sulfoxides by dichlorocarbene under phase transfer catalysis conditions. 1969
Spangnolo, P. see **Benati, L.** 815
Spassov, S. see **Daily, A.** 1453
Speckamp, W.N. see **Van Costerhout, H.** 653
Speckamp, W.N. see **Bok, T.R.** 657
Speckamp, W.N. see **Schoemaker, H.E.** 1515, 4841
Speizman, D. see **Hoz, S.** 1775
Spencer, T.A. see **Roberts, R.D.** 2557
Spies, H.S.C. see **Garbers, C.F.** 81
Spies, H.S.C. see **Burger, B.V.** 5221
Spillane, R.J. see **Sorrell, T.N.** 2473
Spitaler, U. see **Schittler, E.** 2911
Spitzner, D. Synthesen in der Reihe der Tricyclischen Sesquiterpene-Synthese von 7-Desmethyl-11-norseychellanon. 3349
Sprintschnik, H. see **Heise, I.** 3553
Spry, D.O. C(2)-Spiroepoxy-cephems. 4751
Sreenivasan, R. see **Rajappa, S.** 2217
Srinivasan, R. and **Brown, K.H.** Organic photochemistry with 6.7 eV photons: 4-vinyl cyclohexene. 3645
Staab, H.A. und **Henke, H.-E.** Ein donon-Acceptor-[2.2] Paracyclophan mit Tetracyanochinodimethan (TCNQ) als acceptor. 1955
Stadler, K.-H. see **Szeimies, G.** 243
Stäheli, R. see **Schiess, P.** 4569
Stahly, G.P. see **Jarvis, B.B.** 3781
Standring, D.N., see **Bayley, H.** 3633
Stanovnik, B. Tisler, M., Kunaver, M., Gabrijelcic, D. and **Kocevar, M.** Aza-transfer reactions. A novel method for the conversion of monosubstituted hydrazino compounds into hydrocarbons. 3059
Stansfield, R.E. see **Nordlander, J.E.** 4987
Stapleton, B.J. see **Williams, D.H.** 2919
Steel, F. see **Fraenkel, G.** 327
Stegelmeier, H. see **Altenbach, H.-J.** 3333
Stegman, H.B. see **Scheffler, K.** 1695
Stegman, W., Uebelhart, P., Heimgartner, H. und **Schmid, H.** Synthesese optisch aktiver 3-Phenyl-2H-azirine. 3091
Steinbeck, K. Anwendungen der Phasentransfer-Katalyse: Umsetzung von Dihalocarbenen mit Acetalen. 1103
Steinseifer, F. see **Kauffmann, T.** 4391
Steliou, K. see **Harpp, D.N.** 3989
Stephenson, M.T. see **Shine, H.J.** 733
Stevens, I.D.R. see **Smith, M.P.** 1931
Stevens, M.F.G. see **Gescher, A.** 5041
Stevens, R.M. see **Nordlander, J.E.** 4987
Steyn, P.S. and **Wessels, P.L.** Tautomerism in tetramic acids: ^{13}C NMR determination of the structures and ratios of the tautomers in 3-acetyl-5-isopropylpyrrolidine-2,4-dione. 4707
Stibbard, J.H.A. see **Mellor, J.M.** 4103
Still, W.C. and **Mitra, A.** 1,2 and 1,4 addition of group IVA anions to 2-cyclohexenones. Kinetic

and thermodynamic product control. 2659
Stoddart, J.F. see **Beckford, H.F.** 171
Storie, I.T. and **Sondheimer, F.** BI[18]annulenyl. 4567
Stork, G., Taber, D.F. and **Marx, M.** The intramolecular Michael addition as a route to angularly substituted cis hydrindanes. 2445
Stork, G., Ozorio, A.A. and **Leong, A.Y.W.** *N,N*-diethylaminoacetonitrile, a generally useful latent acyl carbanion. 5175
Stradi, R. see **Citerio, L.** 2175
Strašák, M. and **Majer, J.** Medium and substituent effects on the selectivity of the oxidation of terminal N-alkenes by thallic salts. 5037
Streith, J. see **Harris, D.** 4093
Stretton, R.J. see **Dehal, S.S.** 2183
Streukens, M. see **Thomas, H.G.** 45
Strozier, R.W. see **Dolbier, W.R., Jr.** 2231
Struchkov, Y.T. see **Tolstikov, G.A.** 4145
Stucki, H. see **Fraenkel, G.** 327
Sturges, J.S. see **Bushweller, C.H.** 1359
Sturtz, G. et **Pondaven-Raphalen, A.** Action du *n*-butyllithium sur les époxy-1,2 alkyl phosphonates de dialkyle, moyen d'accès à divers alcools allyliques. 629
Sturtz, G., Yaouanc, J.-J. et **Kraus, J.-L.** *N*-Déméthylation spécifique de méthyl-10 issoalloxazine modèles. 4787
Stütz, A. and **Reinshagen, H.** Cyclic conjugated acetylenes: their utility in the synthesis of heterophanes. 2821
Suarato, A., Lombardi, P., Galliani, C and **Franceschi, G.** A new route to optically active 4-acyloxy azetidin-2-ones. 4059
Suau, R. see **Castedo, L.** 2179, 2923
Süb, J. see **Bestmann, H.J.** 3329
Subramaniam, C.S., Thomas, P.J., Mamdapur, V.R. and **Chadha, M.S.** Simple synthesis of prostanoid synthons. 495
Subrahamanian, K.P. and **Reusch, W.** Synthesis of a spirovetivane intermediate: problem in carbonyl transposition. 3789
Suemitsu, R. see **Yamashita, M.** 761, 1477
Sugi, Y. see **Cullen, W.R.** 1635
Sugimoto, H. see **Kraus, G.A.** 2263
Sugimoto, K. see **Kondo, K.** 907
Sugimoto, T., Matsumura, Y., Imanishi, T., Tanimoto, S. and **Okano, M.** Asymmetric reduction of aromatic ketones bound in the chiral hydrophobic interior of sodium cholate micelle. 3431
Sugimoto, T. see **Baba, N.** 4281
Sugimoto, Y., Sakita, T., Moriyama, Y., Murae, T., Tsuyuki, T. and **Takahashi, T.** Structure of nigakialcohol, a new ionone derivative from *Picrasma ailanthoides* planchon. 4285
Suguro, T. see **Mori, K.** 3447
Sumaria, S. see **Jones, R.C.F.** 3173
Sümego, L. see **Rockenbauer, A.** 5057
Sunagawa, M., Katsube, J. and **Yamamoto, H.** Deamination of 9-amono-12-hydroxy-9,10-dihydro-9,10-ethanoanthracene derivatives; the synthesis of 9-substituted-9,10-dihydro-9,10-methanoanthracenes. 1281
Sundararaman, P. see **Djerassi, C.** 535
Sundararaman, P., Walker, E.C. and **Djerassi, C.** One step conversion of aldehydes to esters. 1627
Sundararaman, P. and **Djerassi, C.** Optical rotatory dispersion studies CXXIV. Synthesis and circular dichroism of 3(S)^{2}- and 3(R)^{e}-deuterio-4(R)-*t*-butylcyclohexanone and 2(R)^{a}- and 2(S)^{e}-deuterio-4(r)-isopropylcyclohexanone. 2457
Sundberg, R.J. and **Bloom, J.D.** Chloroacetamide photocyclization of indole derivatives. Synthesis of desethylcatharanthine derivatives. 5157
Suryawanshi, S.N. and **Nayak, U.R.** Methylcyclopropane-soft acid reaction II. Novel cyclopropanylmercurials from mercury (II) oxidation of longicyclene and cyclene. 465
Suryawanshi, S.N. and **Nayak, U.R.** Unique mercuration-halogenation of isoprenoid ectocyclic olefins: Novel ωω-dihalides from longifolene and camphene via ωω-dimercurichlorides. 4425
Suryawanshi, S.N. and **Nayak, U.R.** Methylcyclopane-halogen reaction: Facile homoallylic functionalization in longifolene/camphene *via* longicyclene/cyclene^{1,2}. 4429
Surzur, J.-M. see **Clerici, A.** 1149
Suschitzky, H. see **Smalley, R.K.** 2309
Suzuki, A. see **Hara, S.** 2891
Suzuki, A. see **Kimura, Y.** 3115
Suzuki, F. see **Abushanab, E.** 3415
Suzuki, H. see **Tezuka, T.** 1959, 4885
Suzuki, K.T. see **Yamada, H.** 4039
Suzuki, K.T. see **Takata, T.** 4303
Suzuki, M. and **Kurosawa, E.** New aromatic sesquiterpenoids from the red alga *Laurencia okamurai* Yamada (1) 2503
Suzuki, M. and **Kurosawa, E.** Two new halogenated sesquiterpenes from the red alga *Laurencia Majuscula* Harvey. 4805
Suzuki, T. see **Kato, T.** 1201
Swan, J.M. see **Bird, G.J.** 159
Swann, B.P. see **Morgan, S.E.** 4837
Swanson, S. see **Hardy, A.D.U.** 3579
Swern, D. see **Veale, H.S.** 503
Sworin, M. see **Parker, K.A.** 2251
Syren, S. see **Harris, D.** 4093
Szantay, C. see **Novak, L.** 487
Szebeni, R. and **Korbonits, D.** Theophylline derivatices V. Selective alternative reactivity of 7-chloromethyl-oxazolopurine towards potassium phtalimide. 2049
Szeimies, G., Harnisch, J. und **Stadler, K.-H.** Darstellung und Eigenschaften des 1,1'-Bi(tricyclo[4.1.0.0^{2,7}]heptyls). 243
Szeimies, G. see **Harnisch, J.** 247, 3683
Szeimies-Seebach, U. see **Harnisch, J.** 3683
Székely, I. see **Corey, E.J.** 1023
Szendrei, K. see **Reisch, J.** 3681
Szmuszkovicz, J., Musser, J.H. and **Laurian, L.G.** A new octahydroquinoxaline system *via* the intramolecular addition of a secondary amine to an isolated triple bond. A novel heterocyclization reaction. 701
Szmuszkovicz, J., Musser, J.H. and **Laurian, L.G.** An unusual lithium aluminium hydride reduction of an isolated olefin in a 1,2-diamine system. 1411
Szymanska, A. see **Bestmann, H.J.** 605

Taber, D.F., see **Stork, G.** 2445
Tabushi, I., Sakai, K. and **Yamamura, K.** Biomimetic one-step cyclooligomerization to *meso*-tetraalkylporphins by use of Schiff's bases. 1821
Tabushi, I., Kuroda, Y., Fujita, K. and **Kawakubo, H.** Cyclodextrin as a ligase-oxidase model. Specific allylation-oxidation of

hydroquinone derivatives included by β-cyclodextrin. 2083
Tabushi, I. and **Fujiyoshi, M.** Rate and equilibrium of accelerated S_N2 type ligand exchange reaction for macrocyclic polyamine-Cu^{++}. 2157
Tabushi, I., Yamamura, K. and **Nishiya, T.** Stopped-flow circular dichroism as a direct probe of rapid conformational change of a protein. Reduction of ferricytochrome C from horse heart, 4921
Tabushi, I. and **Koga, N.** Hematoporphyrin Mn(IV) complex as a powerful and unique oxidizing reagent. 5017
Tada, K. and **Toda, F.** Reactions of hexafluoropropene with C,N-diphenylnitrone; a novel synthesis of 2-azetidinone. 563
Tada, M. and **Hirano, H.** Photochemistry of host-guest complex – I. Photochemical reaction of alkyl aryl ketones with 18-crown-6. 5111
Tadema, G., Everhardus, R.H., Westmijze, H. and **Vermeer, P.** Preferred *anti* – 1,3-substitution by attack of organocuprates on the methane sulfinate of (R)-(–)-3-hydroxy-3-penylpropyne. An attractive route to chiral allenes. 3935
Taguchi, T., see **Kobayashi, Y.** 3555
Tait, S.J.D., see **Pletcher, D.** 1601
Tait, T.A., see **Meyers, A.I.** 4657
Takagi, S., see **Tsuda, Y.** 1199
Takahashi, H., see **Yamada, H.** 4039
Takahashi, K., see **Takasugi, M.** 797
Takahashi, K., see **Hino, T.** 4913
Takahashi, M., see **Yoshida, J.** 2161
Takahashi, T., Nagashima, H. and **Tsuji, J.** Preparation of 1-phenylseleno 2-alkanones from terminal olefins and their application to organic synthesis. 799
Takahashi, T., see **Sugimoto, Y.** 4285
Takahashi, T., Kasuga, K. and **Tsuji, J.** A new synthetic method for a aromatic type medium and large membered lactones based on intramolecular alkylation of ω-haloalkyl 2-phenylthiomethylbenzoate, and its application to the synthesis of (±)lasiodiplodin using a butadiene telomer. 4917
Takahatake, Y., see **Kondo, K.** 907
Takai, K., Hotta, Y., Oshima, K. and **Nozaki, H.** Effective methods of carbonyl methylenation using CH_2I_2 Zn-Me_3Al and CH_2Br_2-Zn-$TiCl_4$ system. 2417
Takaishi, T., see **Abe, H.** 2791
Takakis, I.M. and **Agosta, W.C.** Photochemistry of two homologous β,γ-unsaturated β′,γ′-cyclopropyl ketones. 531
Takakis, I.M. and **Agosta, W.C.** Selective formation of *cis, trans*-1,4-cyclononadiene on photochemical decarbonylation of *exo*-tricyclo[4.3.1.$0^{7,9}$]decan-10-one. 2387
Takakis, I.M. and **Rhodes, Y.E.** Cyclopropane as a neighboring group in trifluoroethanolysis of 2-cyclopropylethyl tosylate. 2475
Takakis, I.M., see **Rhodes, Y.E.** 2479
Takamoto, M., see **Takayama, H.** 1307
Takamoto, M., see **Kamiya, K.** 4277
Takano, S., Uemura, D. and **Hirata, Y.** Isolation and structure of a new amino acid, palythine, from the zoanthid *Palythoa tuberculosa.* 2299
Takano, S., Hatakeyama, S. and **Ogasawara, K.** A new route to the emetine alkaloids intending for a chiral synthesis. A synthesis of (*dl*)-protoemetinol and a formal synthesis of (*dl*)-emetine from (*dl*)-norcamphor. 2519
Takano, S., Uemura, D. and **Hirata, Y.** Isolation and structure of two new amino acids, palythinol and palythene, from the zoanthid *Palythoa tuberculosa.* 4909
Takase, S., see **Goto, T.** 2413
Takasugi, M., Nagao, S., Masamune, T., Shirata, A. and **Takahashi, K.** Structure of moracin A and B, new phytoalexins from diseased mulberry. 797
Takata, T., see **Kim, Y.H.** 2305
Takata, T., Kim, Y.H., Oae, S. and **Suzuki, K.T.** Unusual chemical shifts in ^1H- and ^{13}C-NMR spectra of unsymmetrical disulfides, thiolsulfinates and thiolsulfonates. 4303
Takatsuki, K., see **Watanabe, Y.** 3369
Takaya, H., see **Noyori, R.** 4823
Takayama, H., Takamoto, M. and **Okamoto, T.** A general synthesis of dibenz[C,F]-1-aza-bicyclo [3.3.1]-nonane and its related compounds. 1307
Takayama, H., see **Yamada, S.** 4895
Takayanagi, H., see **Kato, T.** 1201
Takegami, Y., see **Watanabe, Y.** 1289, 3369
Takeishi, M., Fujii, S., Niino, S. and **Hayama, S.** Effects of silver ion on the carboxylate-catalyzed solvolysis of 2,4-dinitrophenyl-3-butenoate. 3361
Takemoto, T., see **Asakawa, Y.** 1553
Takeshima, T., see **Yokoyama, M.** 147, 3823
Takeshita, H., Hatsui, T. and **Shimooda, I.** Reconformation of the dioxetane intermediate for the dicarbonyl fragmentation process during the singlet oxygen-oxidation of a vinylcyclopropane by a new experimental probe. 2889
Takeuchi, F., see **Yoshii, E.** 3921
Takeuchi, I., see **Kato, H.** 135
Takeuchi, S., see **Seto, H.** 4411
Takeuchi, Y., see **Nomura, Y.** 911
Talaty, E.R., Pankow, L.M., Deshpande, M.N., Garrett, K.E. and **Edwards, A.L.** The question of insertion-alkylation of α-lactame. 3665
Tally, J.J., see **Gassman, P.G.** 3773
Tam, S.W., see **Luh, T.-Y.** 5011
Tamada, S., see **Mori, K.** 901
Tamao, K., see **Yoshida, J.** 1809, 2161
Tamaru, Y., Yamada, Y. and **Yoshida, Z.** Palladium catalyzed thienylation of α-methallyl alcohol with 5-substituted 2-bromothiophenes and its application to synthesis of queen substance. 919
Tamaru, Y., Harada, T. and **Yoshida, Z.** Thio-Claisen and Cope rearrangements. 2167
Tamaru, Y. and **Yoshida, Z.** Reaction of palladium chloride and sodium tolylsulfinate with diolefins. 4527
Tamura, R., see **Ono, N.** 763
Tamura, Y., Akita, M., Kiyokawa, H., Chen. L.-C. and **Ishibashi, H.** 1,3-Dipolar cycloaddition of 5-methoxy-1-methyl-3-oxidopyridinium. 1751
Tamura, Y., Adachi, M., Kawasaki, T. and **Kita, Y.** New method for converting amines into 1,1-disubstituted thioureas by using a combined reagent of triphenylphosphine and thiocyanogen. 1753
Tamura, Y., Haruta, J., Okuyama, S. and **Kita, Y.** Preparation and reactions of alkyl and aryl isopropenyl carbonates. Novel alkoxy- and aryloxycarbony aryloxycarbonylations of amines. 3737
Tan, R.Y.S., see **Warrener, R.N.** 1585, 1589
Tanabe, T. and **Nagai, T.** The reaction of bis(*p*-methoxyphenyl)

diazomethane with sulfur dioxide – Solvent effect and novel C-C bond fission. 1545
Tanaka, K., Shiraishi, S., Nakai, T. and **Ishikawa, N.** New applications of organofluorine reagents in organic synthesis. III. A convenient synthetic method for acetylenic ethers and thioethers. 3103
Tanaka, K., Nakai, T. and **Ishikawa, N.** 2,2-Difluoro-1-to tosyloxyvinyllithium: a novel effective reagent for the preparation of α-keto acids from carbonyl compounds. 4809
Tanaka, M.W., see **Kaneko, K.** 2099, 4801
Tanaka, M., see **Utimoto, K.** 2301
Tanaka, M., see **Hayashi, T.** 3925
Tanesie, M., see **Boutevin, B.** 3019
Tang, J.-C., Tropp, B.E. and **Engel, R.** Isosteres of natural phosphates. VIII. The preparation of biological properties of 1-deoxy-1-dihydroxyphosphinylmethyl-fructose, an analogue of fructose-1-phosphate. 723
Tang, P.W., see **Posner, G.H.** 3995
Taniguchi, Y. see **Ogawa, H.** 4929
Tanimoto, S., see **Sugimoto, T.** 3431
Tanimoto, M., see **Kondo, T.** 3819
Tanis, S.P., Brown, R.H. and **Nakanishi, K.** A convenient synthesis of 10,14-dimethyl retinals. 869
Taran, M., see **Delmond, B.** 4791
Tarnopolsky, B.L., see **Iijin, S.G.** 593
Tatematsu, H., see **Yamada, K.** 4543
Tatemitsu, H., see **Machida, H.** 915
Tatemitsu, H., Natsume, B., Y Yoshida, M., Sakata, Y. and **Misumi, S.** Double- and triple-layered charge transfer cyclophanes containing tetractanoquinodimethane and dimethoxybenzene groups. 3459
Taub, D., see **Greenlee, W.J.** 3999
Tavares, D.F., see **Houwen, O.H.** 4995
Taylor, C.G., see **Corfield, J.R.** 2915
Taylor, E.C., Andrade, J.G., Rall, G.J.H. and **McKillop, A.** Thallium in organic synthesis. LV. Oxidative dimerization of 4-alkoxycinnamic acids to 2,6-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo [3.3.0]-octane-4,8-diones with thallium(III) trifluoroacetate (TTFA). 3623
Taylor, G.F., see **Fleming, I.** 1313
Taylor, G.N., see **Atkins, R.J.** 2945
Taylor, R., see **Amin, H.B.** 267
Tchissambou, L., Bénéchie, M. et **Khuong-Huu, F.** Alcaloïdes imidazoliques IV. Synthèse de la DL-isoanantine et de la DL-anantine. 1801
Tedeschi, P., see **Adembri, G.** 4439
Tegeler, J.J., see **Tufariello, J.J.** 1733
Tegmo-Larsson, I.-M. and **Houk, K.N.** The periselectivity of tropone cycloadditions to fulvenes. 941
Terada, S., Hayashi, K. and **Mitsuhashi, H.** On the structure of stephanthraniline C. 1995
Terada, Y., see **Yamamura, S.** 4891
Terashima. S., Nara, M. and **Yamada, S.** Synthesis of an optically pure prostaglandin intermediate from *cis*-2-cyclohexene-1,4-diol. 1487
Terashima, S., Hayashi, M., Tseng, C.C. and **Koga, K.** An efficient synthesis of enantiomeric pair of *vicinal*-diols from optically active α-hydroxy acid: its application to optically active epoxyterpene synthesis. 1763
Terashima, S., Nara, M. and **Yamada, S.** Synthesis of optically pure steroid intermediate by the novel use of *meso*-compound. 3379
Terashima, S., Jew, S. and **Koga, K.** Asymmetric synthesis of optically active anthracyclinones. 4937
Terem, B., see **Jenkins, T.C.** 2925
Termont, D., see **Van Audenhove, M.** 2057
Teste, J., see **Combaut, G.** 1699
Tetreault-Ryan, L., see **Durst, T.** 2353
Teuber, H.J., Gholami, A., Bader, H.J. und **Reinehr, U.** Isomere Indoline durch Umlagerung von *N*-Oxobutenylindolen. 3089
Teyssie, Ph., see **Petiniot, N.** 1239
Tezuka, T., Miyazaki, H. and **Suzuki, H.** On direct photo-oxidation of sulfides in the presence of oxygen. 1959
Tezuka, T., Suzuki, H. and **Miyazaki, H.** Photochemical transfer of oxygen from selenoxide to sulfide. 4885
Thakur, U., see **Kumar, B.** 5031
Theobald, N. and **Djerassi, C.** Determination of the absolute configuration of stelliferasterol and strongylosterol – two marine sterols with "extended" side chains. 4369
Thiel, W., see **Schweig, A.** 1841
Thiem, J. und **Schwentner, J.** Synthese von Methyl-4-0-(α-D-digitoxosyl)-α-D-digitoxosid. 459
Thiem, J. und **Karl, H.** Synthesen von Methyl-3-0-(α-D-Olivosyl)-α-D-Olivosid. 4999
Thomas, E.J., see **Giddings, P.J.** 995
Thomas, H.G., Streukens, M. und **Peek, R.** Anodische Dimerisierung monoalkylierter Malonsäureester. 45
Thomas, M.T., see **Oakleaf, J.A.** 1645
Thomas, P.J., see **Subramaniam, C.S.** 495
Thompson, J.F., see **Wasielewski, M.R.** 1043
Thompson, N., see **Grigg, R.** 2827
Thomson, R.H., see **Forrester, A.R.** 5139
Thorberg, S.-O., see **Lindberg, U.H.** 1779
Thuillier, A., see **Ripoll, J.-L.** 463
Thuillier, A., see **Gosselin, P.** 2715, 2717
Thuillier, A., see **Levesque, G.** 3847
Thumm, H., see **Merz, A.** 679
Tichý, M., see **Bláha, K.** 3949
Tiffon, B., see **Dubois, J.-E.** 3839
Tighineanu, E., Chiraleu, F. and **Răileanu, D.** New stable mesoionic oxazolones by the double cyclization of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid. 1887
Timberlake, J.W., see **Akers, J.** 5083
Timm, H., see **Tochtermann, W.** 2145
Tingoli, M., see **Ceccherelli, P.** 3869, 4959
Tinnemans, A.H.A. and **Neckers, D.C.** Photoaddition of methyl phenylapropiolate to benzene. Photochemical preparation of 1-carboxymenthyl-8-phenylcyclooctatetraene. 1713
Tintel, C., see **Heine, H.W.** 23
Tippett, J.M., see **Battersby, A.R.** 4849
Tischler, A.N. and **Tischler, M.H.** Dilithiated *N*-allylcarboxamides. A synthesis of enamides. 3407
Tischler, M.H., see **Tischler, A.N.** 3407
Tisler, M., see **Stanovnik, B.** 3059
Titlestad, K., see **Dale, J.** 379
Titmas, R.C., see **Reese, C.B.** 2727
Tischler, A.N. and **Tischler, M.H.** Base induced reaction at the benzyl position of N-benzylbenzamide. 3
Tischler, M.H., see **Tischler, A.N.** 3
Tochtermann, W. und **Timm, H.** Darstellung isomerer Tetralon-dicarbonsäuredimethylester durch 1,4-Carbonylgruppen-Transposition. 2145
Toda, F., see **Tada, K.** 563
Toda, S., Nakagawa, S., Naito, T. and **Kawaguchi, H.** Carbon-13 NMR analysis of amikacin and

related compounds. 3913
Toda, S., Nakagawa, S., Naito, T. and **Kawaguchi, H.** Structure determination of amikacin derivatives modifed by enzymes from resistant *S. aureus* strains. 3917
Todesco, P.E., see **Baccolini. G.** 2313
Todesco, R., Gelan, J., Martens, H., Put, J., Boens, N. and **De Schryver, F.C.** Photochemistry of non conjugated bichromophoric systems. Photocyclomerization of di-(α-naphthylmethyl) ether. 2815
Tokoroyama, T., see **Koike, H.** 4531
Tokumaru, K., see **Sakuragi, H.** 1529
Tolkeihn, K., see **Krohn, K.** 4023
Tollenaere, J.P. and **Moereels, H.** All-valence electron calculations and proton affinity of amines. 1347
Tolstikov, G.A., Odinokov, V.N., Galeeva, R.I. and **Bakeeva, R.S.** A new stereoselective synthesis of racemic disparlure, the sex pheromone of Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar* L.). 1857
Tolstikov, G.A., Lerman, B.M., Galin, F.Z., Struchkov, Y.T. and **Andrianov, V.G.** Synthesis of trishomocubane and dihomobasketane derivatives via the skeletal rearrangement under the action of chlorosulphonic acid. 4145
Tom, T., see **Alexander, E.C.** 1741
Tomioka, I., see **Komatsu, K.** 803
Tomioka, K., see **Meyers, A.I.** 1375
Tomioka, K., Mizuguchi, H. and **Koga, K.** Studies directed towards the asymmetric total synthesis of antileukemic lignan lactones. Synthesis of (—)-podorhizon. 4687
Tomoda, S., see **Nomura, Y.** 911
Tomoi, M., Abe, O., Ikeda, M., Kihara, K. and **Kakiuchi, H.** Synthesis of hydroxy group-containing crown ethers and polymer-supported crown ethers. 3031
Tomoi, M., Ikeda, M. and **Kakiuchi, H.** Polymer-supported phosphoric triamides as catalysts for phase-transfer reactions. 3757
Tömösközi, I., Galambos, G., Kovács, G. and **Radics, L.** Stereochemistry of 5-bromo- and 5-iodo-5,6-dihydroprostacyclin and related bicyclic ethers. 581
Tonellato, U., see **Anoardi, L.** 3945
Top, S., Caro, B. et **Jaouen, G.** Les ions α-carbéniums ben benchrotrèniques: mode de génération et exemples d'utilisation à la préparation d'amines et d'éthers. 787
Tori, K., see **Inamoto, N.** 4547
Torre, G., see **Moretti, I.** 2941
Torreilles, E., see **Fabre, J.-M.** 3703
Tortorella, S., see **Casini, A.** 2139
Touet, J., see **Brown, E.** 2595
Toullec, J. et **Alaya, M.** Nouvelle méthode expérimentale pour l'obtention des constantes d'équilibre cétone-acetal. Application aux acétophenones substituées. 5207
Toyoda, T. and **Misumi, S.** Layered compounds. LI. The crystal structure of *syn*[2.2] anthracenophane. 1479
Toyota, M., see **Asakawa, Y.** 1553
Trammell, G.L. The total synthesis of (±)-puupehehone. 1525
Trautmann, D., see **Mondon, A.** 3699, 4881
Trefonas, L.M., see **Akers, J.** 5083
Trehan, A.K., see **Singh, S.** 5029
Tringali, C., see **Amico, V.** 3593
Tringali, C., see **Fattorusso, E.** 4149
Tripoulas, N.A., see **Nordlander, J.E.** 4987
Trogolo, C., see **Bianco, A.** 4829
Troll, T., see **Fühlhuber, H.D.** 3903
Troll, T., see **Dyllick-Brenzinger, R.** 3907
Trompenaars, W.P., see **Reinhoudt, D.N.** 1351
Tropp, B.E., see **Tang, J.-C.** 723
Trost, B.M. and **Rigby, J.H.** Dehydrogenative sulfenylation of cyclohexanones. 1667
Trost, B.M. and **Verhoeven, T.R.** Stereocontrolled synthesis of (±)-recifeiolide via organopalladium chemistry. 2275
Truesdale, E.A. [2.2.2.2] orthoparacyclophane. 3777
Truter, V., see **Burger, B.V.** 5221
Tsang, W.-G., see **Kelly, T.R.** 4457
Tseng, C.C., see **Terashima, S.** 1763
Tsubata, K., see **Ito, Y.** 1535
Tsuchihashi, G., see **Ogura, K.** 375, 1303
Tsuchinaga, T., see **Miyamoto, T.** 2155
Tsuchiya, H., see **Shimagaki, M.** 3435
Tsuchiya, T., Watanabe, I., Yoshida, M., Nakamura, F., Usui, T., Kitamura, M. and **Umezawa, S.** 3-Deoxygenation of methyl α-D-glucopyranosides by treatment of their 3-*O*-(*N,N*-dimethylsulfamoyl) derivatives with sodium metal in liquid ammonia. 3365
Tsuda, Y., Kaneda, M., Takagi, S., Yamaki, M. and **Iitaki, Y.** Photocrinamine: A phototransformation product of an *Amaryllidaceae* alkaloid, crinamine. 1199
Tsuji, A., see **Ohsawa, A.** 1979, 4121
Tsuji, J., Yamakawa, T. and **Mandai, T.** Application of allylpalladium intermediate to a simple stereoselective synthesis of (±)-11-hydroxy-*trans*-8-dodecenoic acid, a precursor of naturally occurring macrolide from *Cephalosporium recifei.* 565
Tsuji, J., see **Takahashi, T.** 799, 4917
Tsuji, J. and **Mandai, T.** Simple synthesis of diplodialides from a butadiene telomer. 1817
Tsuji, J., Yamakawa, T., Kaito, M. and **Mandai, T.** Formation of a terminal conjugated diene system by the palladium catalyzed elimination reactions of allylic acetates and phenyl ethers. 2075
Tsujimoto, Y., see **Miyamoto, T.** 2155
Tsujino, I., Yabe, K., Sekikawa, I. and **Hamanaka, N.** Isolation and structure of a mycosporine from the red alga *Chondrus yendoi.* 1401
Tsunetsugu, J., see **Sato, M.** 143
Tsuyuki, T., see **Sugimoto, Y.** 4285
Tsuzuki, K., Nakajima, Y., Watanabe, T., Yanagiya, M. and **Matsumoto, T.** Total synthesis of dl-pedaldehyde. 989
Tufariello, J.J., Tegeler, J.J., Wong, S.C. and **Ali, S.A.** A stereospecific synthesis of (±)-cocaine. 1733
Tufariello, J.J. and **Gatrone, R.C.** Unsymmetrical diene-nitrone cycloadditions. A synthesis of the quinolizidine nucleus. 2753
Tufariello, J.J. and **Ali, S.A.** The stereochemistry of nitrone cycloadditions. dl-Allosedamine and dl-sedridine. 4647
Tukada, H., see **Iwamura, H.** 3451
Tundo, P. Alkyl substituted tetraaza-cycloalkanes: carriers of transition metal ions in organic phase and catalysts of anion promoted reactions. 4693
Tunemoto, D., see **Kondo, K.** 907, 3927
Turkenburg, L.A.M., see **Klebach, T.C.** 1099
Turnbull, M.D., see **Battersby, A.R.** 3169
Turner, S.P., see **Morgan, S.E.** 4837

Turro, N.J., Liu, K.-C., Cherry, W., Liu, J.-M. and Jocobson, B. Photoelimination of nitrogen from reluctant cyclic azo compounds. Preparation of some novel cyclopentadiene cyclodimers. 555
Tursch, B., see Charles, C. 1519
Tuttobello, L., see Rossi, C. 307
Tuzimura, K., see Meguro, H. 3371
Twine, C.E., Jr., see Pitt, C.G. 37
Tyka, R., see Macdonell, G.D. 857
Tyrrell, H.M., see Bryce-Smith, D. 1093

Uebelhart, P., see Stegmann, W. 3091
Ueda, J., Yanagisawa, T., Shibasaki, M. and Ikegami, S. Synthetic entry into a new type of prostaglandin: 6(9α),6(11α)-dioxido-15S-hydroxyprost-13E-enoic acid methyl ester. 2511
Ueda, K., see Mori, I. 2297
Ueda, S., see Inouye, H. 4551
Uemura, D., see Mori, I. 2297
Uemura, D., see Takano, S. 2299, 4909
Uemura, M., see Waddell, W.H. 3223
Ueno, Y., Setoi, H. and Okawara, M. Deacylative condensation I. A new facile method for the direct α-methylenation of ester or lactone starting from mono-substituted active methylene compounds. 3753
Ueoka, R. and Ohkubo, K. Catalytically active comicelles of hydroxamic acids and surfactants for selective hydrolysis of nonionic and anionic esters. 4131
Ueta, K., see Nokami, J. 4903
Ulman, A., Manassen, J., Frolow, F. and Rabinovich, D. Synthesis of new tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen – II. Tetraphenyl-21-selena-23-thiaporphyrin and tetraphenyl-21,23-diselenaporphyrin. 167
Ulman, A., Manassen, J., Frolow, F. and Rabinovich, D. Synthesis of new tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. III. Tetraphenyl-21-tellura-23-thiaporphyrin: an internally-bridged porphyrin. 1885
Umemoto, T., see Kondo, K. 3927
Umezawa, B., see Hara, H. 3809
Umezawa, S., see Tsuchiya, T. 3365
Une, M., Kihira, K., Kuramoto, T. and Hoshita, T. Two new bile alcohols, 3-epimyxinol and 3-epi-16-deoxymyxinol from the hag-fish, Heptatretus burgeri. 2527
Uneyama, K., see Furukawa, N. 1567
Unger, M., see Foos, J.S. 1407
Unno, R., see Yamada, K. 4543
Urzúa, A. and Cassels, B.K. 4-Hydroxynornantenine, A 4-hydroxylated noraporphine. 2649
Use, G., see Kreher, R. 4671
Usmani, A.A., see Barrett, G.C. 2063
Usui, T., see Tsuchiya, T. 3365
Usui, Y., see Shono, T. 4819
Usuki, A., see Sasaki, T. 4925
Utena, K., see Sakuragi, H. 1529
Utimoto, K., see Obayashi, M. 1383
Utimoto, K., Tanaka, M., Kitai, M. and Nozaki, H. Cyclization of ω-trimethylsilylethynylalkanoyl chlorides. Application of the preparation of large ring ynones and dl- and (*R*)-muscone. 2301
Uyehara, T., see Kato, T. 1201
Uzawa, J., see Seto, H. 923, 4411

Vahrenhorst, A. see Kauffmann, T. 4391, 4395, 4399
Valade, J. see Delmond, B. 4791
Valentin, E. see Pitacco, G. 2339
Vänatwerp, C.L. see Djerassi, C. 535
Van Audenhove, M., Termont, D., De Keukerleire, D., Vandewalle, M. and Claeys, M. Regioselectivity in $[_{\pi}2 + _{\pi}2]$ photocycloaddition β-oxysubstituted acrylates. 2057
van Bekkum, H. see de Wit, G. 1327
Van de Graaf, B. see Baas, J.M.A., 819
van de Griendt, F. and Cerfontain, H. Sultone formation in the sulphonation of 9-*tert*-butylanthracene; a an unusual rearrangement of the sultone involving the group. 3263
Van der Gen, A. see Groenewegen, P. 491
Van der Leij, M. see Zwananburg, B. 807
Van der Leij, M., Porskamp, P.A.T.W., Lammerink, B.H.M. and Zwanenburg, B. Synthesis of sulfines by an alkylidenation of sulfur dioxide using α-silyl carbanions. 811
van der Leij, M. and Zwanenburg, B. Vinylsilanes as substrates for the synthesis of sulfines, 3383
van der Plas, H.C. see Nagel, A. 2021
van der Plas, H.C. see Rasmussen, C.A.H. 3841
Vandewalle, M. see Van Audenhove, M. 2057
van Engen, D., Clardy, J., Kho-Wiseman, E., Crews, P., Higgs, M.D. and Faulkner, D.J. Violacene: a reassignment of structure. 29
van Engen, D. see Wratten, S.J. 1391
van Engen, D. see Woolard, F.X. 236
van Haverbeke, Y. see Maquestiau, A. 1489
van Heerden, F.R., van Zyl, J.J., Rall, G.J.H., Brandt, E.V. and Roux, D.G. Phase-transfer catalysis: a general method of methoxymethylation of the hydroxyl function. 661
van Horn, D.E. see Okukado, N. 102
van Leusen, A.M. see Wildeman, J. 2213
van Mourik, G.L. and Pabon, H.J.J. Stereo- and regiospecific synthesis of unbranched alkenes and 1,4-alkadienes by means of stabilised organocuprates. 2705
van Oosterhout, H., Kruk, C. and Speckamp, W.N. Reversible hemiacylal bridging in bicyclo [3.3.1]nonanes: a ^{13}C NMR study. 653
van Veen, A. see Baas, J.M.A. 819
van Zyl, J.J. see van Heerden, F.R. 661
Varagnat, J. see Rakoutz, M. 3723
Varveri, F.S. see Gregoriou, G.A. 287, 291
Vaughan, K. see Gescher, A. 5041
Vaultier, M. et Carrié, R. Comportement d'une aziridine substituée par deux groupements esters gemines en présence de perchlorate de lithium; étude physicochimique du complexe obtenu. 1195
Vazeux, M. see Paquer, D. 2411
Vázquez, P. see Borges, J. 1513
Veale, H.S., Levin, J. and Swern, D. New method of preparation of acyl- and sulfonyl-sulfoximines. Ruthenium tetroxide oxidation of sulfilimines. 503
Veciana, J. see Ballester, M. 479
Vedejs, E., Mullins, M.J., Renga, J.M. and Singer, S.P. Repeatable ring expansions using allyl triflate. 519
Vedejs, E., Arco, M.J. and Renga, J.M. Conformational control of olefin geometry in 2,3-sigmatropic ring expansion. 523
Vellaccio, F. see Kemp, D.S. 741
Venetopoulos, C.C. see Voutsas, G.P. 4431
Venier, C.G. and Beckhaus, H. 3-bis(phenylsulfinyl)methyl-1,2

dialkylcyclopropenes. Novel addition products of phenylsulfinyl carbene and dialkly acetylenes. 109
Venier, C.G. see Zwanenburg, B. 807
Venier, C.G. and Ward, M.A. Steric and electronic factors in the addition of phenylsulfinyl carbene to methyl-substituted ethylenes. 3215
Venkov, A.P. see Pelletier, S.W. 5045
Veracini, C.A. see Cavazza, M. 2593
Verboom, W. and Bos, H.J.T. 1229
Verboom, W., Westmijze, H., Bos, H.J.T. and Vermeer, P. Synthesis of 1-ethoxy-2-arylacetylenes from 1-ethody-2-iodoacetylene and arylcopper(I) compounds. 1441
Verhoeven, T.R. see Trost, B.M. 2275
Vermeer, H. see Eck, V. 2433
Vermeer, P. see Kleijn, H. 1133
Vermeer, P. see Verboom, W. 1441
Vemeer, P. see Westmijze, H. 3125
Vermeer, P. see Tadema, G. 3935
Vernet, J.-L. see Anthoine, J.-C. 2003
Veschambre, H. see Kergomard, A. 5197
Vevert, J.P. see Bey, P. 1215
Viala, J. see Bertrand, M. 2575
Vicens, J.J. see Biellmann, J.F. 467
Vidal, B. see Boileau, S. 1767
Viehbeck, A. see Nordlander, J.E. 4987
Vilkas, E., Vilkas, M. and Sainton, J. Further study of peptide synthesis using 1,3,4-trimethyl-Δ^3-phospholene-1,1-dichloride as a coupling reagent. 2933
Vilkas, M. see Vilkas, E. 2933
Villenave, J.J. see Bourgeois, M.J. 3355
Vincent, J.E. see Chabala, J.C. 937
Vincent, M. see Bourelle-Wargnier, F. 283
Vinick, F.J. and Gschwend, H.W. Vinylogous amide anions. Application to the synthesis of 2,3-dihydro-4-pyrones. 315
Vinick, F.J., Pan, Y. and Gschwend, H.W. Preparation and reactivity of acetoacetonitrile dianion. 4221
Vining, L.C. see Kurobane, I. 1379, 4633
Viorin, B. see Rabesa, Z.A. 3717
Visagie, H.E. see Garbers, C.F. 81
Visnick, M. see Battiste, M.A. 4771
Voelter, W. see Siddiqui, S. 611
Vogel, E. see Altenbach, H.-J. 3333
Vogel, P. see Sonney, J.-M. 825
Vogel, P. see Burger, U. 829
Vogel, P. see Carrupt, P.-A. 4413
Vögtle, F. see Rabhofer, W. 309
Vögtle, F. und Wingen, R. Umgekehrte Ringspannung-Eine Methode zur Spreizgruppen-Einschiebung. 1459
Vögtle, F. see Sieger, H. 2709
Volkova, V.V., Gusel'nikov, L.E., Perchenko, V.N., Zaikin, V.G., Eremina, E.I. and Nametkin, N.S. A new route to methylenimine via pyrolysis of azetidine. 577
Vollmer, R. see Issleib, K. 441
Völter, H. and Helmchen, G. Enantiomers as a result of restricted rotation about partial double bonds: resolution of *N*-nitroso-, (*N*-formyl)-, and *N*-thioformyl-4-piperidinecarboxylic acids. 1251
Volz, H., Shin, J.-H., Prinzbach, H., Babsch, H. and Christl, M. Stability of tricyclo[4.1.0.$0^{2,7}$] heptenyl-cations. 1247
Vo-Quang, L. et Vo-Quang, Y. Cycloaddition polaire anionique en serie acétylénique: une préparation aisée de phényléthynyl-pyrrolidines – pyrrolines et-pyrroles. 4679
Vo-Quang, Y. see Vo-Quang, L. 4679
Vorbrüggen, H. and Bennua, B. New simplified nucleoside sysntesis, 1339
Vorobieva, E.A. see Smit, W.A. 1085
Vostrowsky, O. see Bestmann, H.J. 605, 3329
Voutsas, G.P., Venetopoulos, C.C., Kálmán, A., Párkányi, L., Hornyák, G. and Lempert, K. 1,2,4-triazines and condensed derivatives,-XXI[1]: On the formation and the crystal structure of the 2:1 adduct of 6-aza-2-thiothymine and triethyl amine. 4431
Vranesic, B. see Fukuyama, T. 2741
Vrijhof, P. see Bakker, C.G. 4699

Wada, I. see Ohsawa, A. 4121
Wada, I. see Inouye, H. 4551
Wada, Y. see Kamiya, K. 4277
Waddell, W.H., Uemura, M. and West, J.L. Photochemical synthesis of *cis* isomers of retinal analogs. 13-dimethylretinal. 3223
Wade, L.G. Jr., Gerdes, J.M. and Wirth, R.P. Protection of carboxylic acids as methylthiomethyl esters. 731
Wade, T.N. et Guedj, R. Nouvelle voie de synthèse d'amines fluorées homologues de la phényléthylamine par ouverture de cycles azotes. 3247
Wade, T.N. see Condom, R. 4507
Waegell, B. see Bensadoun, N. 2881
Wagner, A. see Lindberg, U.H. 1779
Wagner, H., Chari, V.M., Seitz, M. and Reiss-Maurer, I. The structure of silychristin- a ^{13}C-NMR study. 381
Wagner, H., Burghart, J. and Bladt, S. Pleurostylin, ein neues macrocyclisches Spermidinalkaloid aus *Pleurostylia africana* Ioes. 781
Wagner, H., Nestler, T. und Neszmelyi, A. *N*-Methoxy-1-Vinyl-β-Carbolin, ein neues Alkaloid aus *Picrasma excelsa* (Swartz) Planchon, 2777
Wagner, H. see Woo, W.S. 3239
Wagner, H. see Lotter, H. 3243
Wagner, H., Burghart, J. und Hull, W.E. Neue Macrocyclische Spermidinalkaloide aus *Maytenus Mossambicensis* (Klotsch) Blakelock. 3893
Wagner, P.J. and Sedon, J.H. Photochemistry of δ-haloketones. Anchimeric assistance in the formation of β-halodriadicals. 1927
Wakabayashi, T. and Watanabe, K. Asymmetric carbon-carbon bond formation by phase-transfer catalysis; synthesis of optically active 5-substituted dihydroisocarbostyrils. 361
Walker, E.C. see Sundararaman, P. 1627
Walker, R.B. see Barton, J.W. 1005
Walker, B.J. see Arthurs, M. 1153
Walls, F. see Yuste, F. 4869
Walsgrove, T.C. and Sondheimer, F. Syntheses of naphtho [2,3-*i*]-5,14-dimethyl-1,3-bisdehydro [14]annulene and naphtho [1,2-*i*]-5,14-dimethyl-1,3-bisdehydro[14]annulene, ring expanded analogues of anthracene and phenanthrene. 2719
Walter, J.A. see Kurobane, I. 1379
Wamhoff, H. und Hope, H.J. Zur photo-induzierten Reaktion von Dihalogenmaleinimiden mit Thiophen und Furan. 125
Wang, K.-T. see Wong, C.-H. 3813
Wang, P.-C., Lysenko, Z. and Joullié, M.M. A facile synthesis of D-epiallomuscarine. 1657
Wang, P.C. see Lysenko, Z. 2679
Ward, M.A. see Venier, C.G. 3215
Ward, R.S. see Pelter, A. 1509
Ward, R.S. see Joshi, K.C. 4719
Warner, P., Lu, S.-L. and Chang, S.C. Propellanes VIII. Some bent

cyclopropyl cations – are they partially-opened? 1947
Warner, P. and **Chang, S.-C.** On the purported vinylcyclopropylidene to cyclopentenylidene rearrangement. 3981
Warnhoff, E., Rampersad, M., Raman, P.S. and **Yerhoff, F.W.** On the generality of two mechanisms for the acid-catalyzed $\alpha \rightarrow \alpha'$ migration of halogen in α-halo ketones. 1659
Warren, S. see **Ncube, S.** 2345
Warren, S. see **Blatcher, P.** 2349
Warren, S. see **Arndt, R.R.** 4089
Warrener, R.N., Russell, R.A. and **Tan, R.Y.S.** The rearrangement of vinyl epoxides derived from bicyclo[4.2.0]octa-2.4.7-trienes. 1585
Warrener, R.N., Russell, R.A. and **Tan, R.Y.S.** The first stable member of the 9-oxatricyclo[4.3.0.0.^{7,9}]nona-2,4,-diene ring-system. 1589
Warrener, R.N., Russell, R.A. and **Collin, G.J.** The preparation of 7-methylenebenzonorboradiene, and its use in the synthesis of isobenzofulvene: Coping with little fragmentation: 4447
Washburne, S.S. and **Lee, H.** Protium/deuterium exchange in oxaziniediones, 1693
Wasielewski, C. see **Rachoń, J.** 1609
Wasielewski, M.R. and **Thompson, J.F.** 9-desoxo-9,10-dehydrochlorophyll a new chlorophyll with an effective 20-PI electron macrocycle. 1043
Watanabe, F. see **Narisada, M.** 1755
Watanabe, H. see **Yamada, T.** 1813
Watanabe, I. see **Tsuchiya, T.** 3365
Watanabe, K. see **Wakabayashi, T.** 361
Watanabe, K. see **Shin, C.** 4535
Watanabe, M. see **Okazaki, R.** 3439
Watanabe, M. see **Sato, T.** 4403
Watanabe, T. see **Tsuzuki, K.** 989
Watanabe, Y., Yamamoto, M., Mitsudo, T. and **Takegami, Y.** Rhodium-catalyzed *N*-alkylation of amine by a carbon monoxide-water system. 1289
Watanabe, Y., Takatsuki, K. and **Takegami, Y.** Rhodium-catalyzed hydrogenation of aldehydes by carbon monoxide-water system. 3369
Watanabe, Y. see **Numata, T.** 4933
Waterhouse, I. see **Lythgoe, B.** 2625
Watson, D.J. see **Pelter, A.** 1509
Watson, H.A. see **Brennan, T.M.** 331
Watson, W.H. see **Dominguez, X.A.** 429
Watt, D.S. see **Barone, A.D.** 3673
Watt, I. The base-induced rearrangement of *ENDO*-7,7-diemthylbicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ol-9-one. 4175
Weber, W.P. see **Soysa, H.S.D.** 235, 1969
Weedon, A.C. see **de Mayo, P.** 4621
Weeks, P.D. see **Brennan, T.M.** 331
Wege, D. see **O'Leary, M.** 2811
Webmüller, J. und **Kunz, H.** Synthese und Eigenschaften von 1-deoxyhex-1-enopyran-3-Ulosen. 3807
Weihe, G.R. see **McMorris, T.C.** 335
Weingartner, T.F. see **Bakuzis, P.** 2371
Weinstock, L.M. see **Karaday, S.** 403 407
Weinstock, L.M. see **Mulvey, D.M.** 1419
Weisenfeld, R.B. see **Cohen, T.** 4665
Weiss, D.S. Photochemistry of 6-substituted 2-methyl-2-alkoxycarbonylcyclohexanones. 1039
Weiss, R.A. see **Rhodes, Y.E.** 2479
Weisshuhn, C.M. see **Gotthardt, H.** 671
Wells, R.J. see **Blackman, A.J.** 3063
Wells, R.J. see **Kaxlauskas, R.** 3165 4155, 4945, 4949
Wells, R.J., Kazlauskas, R. Murphy, P.T., Daly, J.J. and **Schönholzer, P.** Two sesquiterpene furans with new carbocyclic ring systems and related thiol acetates from a species of the sponge genus *Dysidea.* 4951
Welt, G. see **Fohlisch, B.** 4019
Welzel, P. see **Langenfeld, N.** 1833
Wendler, N.L. see **Kuo, C.H.** 211
Wenkert, E. see **Goutarel, R.** 1235
Wenkert, E. see **Chatterjee, A.** 3879
Wentrup, C. see **Maquestiau, A.** 1489
Wepster, B.M. see **Baas, J.M.A.** 819
Wessels, P.L. see **Steyn, P.S.** 4707
Wessely, V. see **Prinzbach, H.** 1243
West, J.C. see **Long, M.A.** 4171
West, J.L. see **Waddell, W.H.** 3223
Westmijze, H. see **Kleijn, H.** 1133
Westmijze, H. see **Verboom, W.** 1441
Westmijze, H., Kleijn, H. and **Vermeer, P.** On the homopropargylation of alkylvinylcuprates. A new entrance to the chemistry of juvenile hormones and their analogs. 3125
Westmijze, H. see **Tadema, G.** 3935
Weuster, P. see **Enders, D.** 2853
Weuster, P. see **Ahlbrecht, H.** 3691
Whalen, D.L. Acetolysis of oxirylcarbinyl chloride (epichlorohydrin) and oxirylcarbinyl *p*-bromobenzenesulfonate. 4973
Whidby, J.F., see **Ferguson, R.N.** 264
Whidby, J.F. see **Seeman, J.I.** 1901
White, J.D., Sheldon, B.G., Solheim, B.A. and **Clardy, J.** Intramolecular Diels-Alder addition of citraconate esters. Stereoselective reaction via endo and exo modes. 5189
Whitesitt, C.A. and **Herron, D.K.** Reactions of 4-chloroazetidinones with tributyl tin hydrides. 1737
Whiting, D.A. and **Wood, A.F.** Cyclisation of 1,7-diarylheptanoids through oxidative, reductive, and photochemical radical processes: total synthesis of the m,m-bridged biaryls myricacone and (±)-myricanol, and a related diaryl ether. 2335
Whiting, D.A. see **Hatam, N.A.R.** 5145
Whitney, R.A. see **Evans, D.A.** 727
Whittaker, D. see **Giddings, R.M.** 4077
Wiberg, K.B., Pratt, W.E. and **Bailey, W.F.** Application of factor analysis to the study of ^{13}C NMR Chemical shifts. 4861
Wiberg, K.B., Pratt, W.E. and **Bailey, W.F.** Effect of halogen substituents on NMR chemical shifts. ^{13}C spectra of bicyclic halides. 4865
Wiger, G.M. see **Rose, A.F.** 2533
Wilcox, C.F., Lahti, P.M., Rocca, J.R., Halpern, M.B. and **Meinwald, J.** Strained polycyclic aromatic molecules–I. Synthesis of 9-bromodinaphth[1,2-a:2′,1′-*j*]anthracene. 1893
Wildeman, J., Borgen, P.C., Pluim, H., Rouwette, P.H.F.M. and **van Leusen, A.M.** Synthesis of Naphthalenes from *ortho*-substituted benzyl sulfones and Michael acceptors. 2213
Wildi, E.A. and **Carpenter, B.K.** 2,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-2-ene. 2469
Will, W. see **Anders, E.** 3911
Willer, R. see **Hart, H.** 4189
Williams, B.E. see **Meyers, A.I.** 223
Williams, D.H., Stapleton, B.J. and **Bowen, R.D.** The direct observation of energy release in carbonium ion rearrangements. 2919
Williams, D.L. see **Pitt, C.G.** 37
Williams, H.J. see **Smith, L.R.** 3231
Wilputte-Steinert, L. Reaction be-

tween aocolhols and alkyl isocyanates catalyzed by the light-sensitive ferrocene-ferric chloride system. 4183
Wilson, D.R. see **Hardy, A.D.U.** 3579
Wilson, P. see **Mazzocchi, P.H.** 4361
Wilson, S.R. and **Sawicki, R.A.** The synthesis of hemiloline: 3-aza-9-oxabrendane. 2969
Wing, R.M. see **Rose, A.F.** 2533
Wingen, R. see **Vögtle, F.** 1459
Winkler, T. see **Lind, H.** 1571
Winter, H.-W. see **Maquestiau, A.** 1489
Wipff, G. Acid catalyzed hydrolysis of acetals and orthoesters facilitated by stereoelectronic effects. An *Ab initio* study. 3269
Wirth, R.P. see **Wade, L.G.** 731
Wise, S. see **Shea, K.J.** 2283
Wiseman, J.R., French, N.I., Hallmark, R.K. and **Chiong, K.G.** The ortho-quinodimethane route to anthracyclinones. A new synthesis of 4-demethoxydaunomycinone. 3765
Wissner, A. *Tris*-trimethylsilyoxyethylene: the conversion of carboxylic acid chlorides to hydroxymethylketones. 2749
Wlodecki, B. see **Brennan, T.M.** 331
Wojciechowaska, H., Pawlowicz, R., Andruszkiewicz, R. and **Grzybowska, J.** Conversion of protected serine and threonine to corresponding dehydroamono acids under mild conditions. 4063
Wolf, R. see **Houalla, D.** 4675
Wolf, U. see **Gompper, F.** 4263
Wolff, Ch. see **Mondon, A.** 3699
Wollenberg, R.H. Efficient conversion of carbonyl compounds to conjugated dienals. 717
Wollenberg, R.H. and **Miller, S.J.** Nitroalkane synthesis. A convenient method for aldehyde reductive nitromethylation. 3219
Wollenberg, R.H. see **Nimitz, J.S.** 3523
Woltermann, A. see **Kauffmann, T.** 4399
Wong, C.-H. and **Wang, K.-T.** Mutual resolution of (±)-ephedrine and Z-DL-amino acid induced by seeding chiral salt. 3813
Wong, D. see **Baker, A.D.** 215
Wong, H.N.C., Chan, T.-L. and **Sondheimer, F.** Cyclic conjugated cumulenes. 6,7-Didehydrobenzocyclooctene. 667
Wong, L.C.H. see **Black, D.C.** 2837
Wong, S.C. see **Tufariello, J.J.** 1733
Woo, W.S., Kang, S.S., Wagner, H. und **Chari, V.M.** Die Strukture vo von Amercicanin, einem neuen Neolignan aus *Phytolacca Americana.* 3239
Wood, A.F. see **Whiting, D.A.** 2335
Woodbury, R.P. and **Rathke, M.W.** Reaction of lithio *N,N*-dimethyltrimethylsilylacetamide with acylating reagents. A synthesis of β-enamino amides. 709
Woolard, F.X., Moore, R.E., van Engen, D. and **Clardy, J.** The structure and absolute confiburation of chondrocolactone, a halogenated monoterpene from the red alga *Chondrococcus hornemanni,* and a revised structure for chondrocole A. 2367
Wovkulich, P.M. see **Guarciaro, M.A.** 4661
Wratten, S.J. and **Faulkner, D.J.** Antimicrobial metabolites from the marine sponge *Ulosa sp.* 961
Wratten, S.J., Faulkner, D.J., van Engen, D. and **Clardy, J.** A vinyl carbonimidic dichloride from the marine sponge *Pseudazinyssa pitys.* 1391
Wratten, S.J. and **Faulkner, D.J.** Minor carbonimidic dichlorides from the marine sponge *Pseudazinyssa pitys.* 1395
Wratten, S.J., Faulkner, D.J., Hirotsu, K. and **Clardy, J.** Diterpenoid isocyanides from the marine sponge *Hymeniacidon amphilecta.* 4345
Wright, J.L.C. see **Kurobane, I.** 1379
Wu, A. see **Oakleaf, J.A.** 1645
Wu, T.-T., Moniot, J.L. and **Shamma, M.** The photolysis of enamine *N*-metho salts. 3419
Wüest, H. see **Buchi, G.** 2763
Wulfson, N.S., see **Zaikin, V.G.** 2935
Wylie, P.L, see **Givens, R.S.** 865
Wynberg, H. see **Hummelen, J.C.** 1089**Wynberg, H.,** see **Numan, H.** 4857

Yabe, K. see **Tsujino, I.** 1401
Yagi, H. see **Boyd, D.R.** 2487
Yako, K. see **Kondo, K.** 3927
Yama, S., Nakayama, K. and **Takayama, H.** Synthesis of 6,19-epidioxy-9,10-secoergosta-5(10,7,22-trien-3β-ols from vitamin D derivatives by oxidation with singlet oxygen. 4895
Yamada, H. see **Kodama, M.** 3121
Yamada, H., Hirobe, M., Higashiyama, K., Takahashi, H. and **Suzuki, K.T.** Reaction mechanism for purine ring formation as studies by $^{13}C-^{15}C$ coupling. 4039
Yamada, K., Tatematsu, H., Unno, R., Hirata, Y. and **Hirono, I** Petasinine and petasinoside, two minor alkaloids possessing a new necine isolated from *Petasites japonicus* Maxim. 4543
Yamada, S. see **Terashima, S.** 1487, 3379
Yamada, T., Kuwata, S. and **Watanab Watanabe, H.** The relation between CD spectra of N-dithioethoxycarbonyl derivatives of β-amino acids and figurations. 1813
Yamada, Y., see **Tamaru, Y.** 919
Yamada, Y., see **Senda, S.** 2295
Yamaguchi, H. see **Hino, T.** 4913
Yamaguchi, S. see **Yasuhara, F.** 4289
Yamakawa, K. see **Hisatome, M.** 3759
Yamakawa, M. see **Noyori, R.** 4823
Yamakawa, T. see **Tsuji, J.** 565, 2075
Yamaki, M., see **Tsuda, Y.** 1199
Yamamori, M. see **Kaneko, C.** 2799
Yamamoto, A. see **Kaneko, C.** 2799
Yamamoto, H., see **Sunagawa, M.** 1281
Yamamoto, H., see **Itoh, A.** 2903
Yamamoto, H., see **Hiyama, T.** 3047, 3051
Yamamoto, K., see **Kusumoto, S.** 4407
Yamanoto, M., see **Watanabe, Y.** 1289
Yamamura, K., see **Tabushi, I.** 1821, 4921
Yamamura, S. see **Niwa, M.** 4043
Yamamura, S., Niwa, M., Nonoyama, M. and **Terada, Y.** Three novel neolignans from *Heterotropa takaoi* M. 4891
Yamamura, Y., see **Kusumoto, S.** 4899
Yamamuro, A., see **Oda, M.** 4905
Yamasaki, K., see **Sankawa, U.** 3375
Yamashita, M., see **Suemitsu, R.** An alternative sysnthesi s of ketones from Grignard reagents. 7 761
Yamashita, M., see **Ogura, K.** 1303
Yamashita, M. and **Suemitsu, R.** New synthetic route to carboxylic esters from Grignard reagents. 1477
Yamashita, Y., see **Mukai, T.** 357
Yamauchi, T. and **Abe, F.** Neriaside, a 8,14-seco-cardenolide in *Nerium odorum.* 1825
Yamazaki, C. Cyclization of isothiosemicarbazones. II. Preparation

and structure of *N*-isopropenyl-1,2,4-triazoles. 1295
Yamazaki, N., Nakahama, S., Hirao, A. and Negi, S. Selective alkali metal ion transport with synthetic ionophres. 2429
Yan, S.-J., see Hill, R.K. 945
Yanagisawa, T., see Ueda, J. 2511
Yanagiya, M., see Tsuzuki, K. 989
Yano, K., see Yoshida, K. 3039
Yaouanc, J.-J., see Sturtz, G. 4787
Yarnell, T.M., see Johnson, W.S. 2549
Yasuda, M., see Harano, K. 4037
Yasuhara, F., Kabuto, K. and Yamaguchi, S. Use of shift reagent with MTPA derivatives in ^{1}H NMR spectroscopy IV. Determination of absolute configuration and enantiomeric purity of amino acid 4289
Yasui, S., see Nakamura, K. 4815
Yau, L., see Reese, C.B. 2727, 4443
Yavari, I. and Roberts, J.D. ^{13}N Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic investinagtion of differential rates of base-catalyzed N–H proton-exchange reactions of 1-aza-2-cycloheptanone and 1-aza-2-cycloheptanethione. 2491
Yeh, C.-L., Colwell, W.T. and DeGraw, J.I. A convenient synthesis of penicillic acid. 3987
Yerhoff, F.W., see Warnhoff, E. 1659
Yocklovich, S.G., see Davis, F.A. 97, 5171
Yokomatsu, T., see Kano, S. 1209, 4125
Yokoo, S., see Kodama, M. 3121
Yokoyama, M. and Takeshima, T. Chemistry of β-iminosulfoxide. Ketone from β-iminosulfoxide. 147
Yokoyama, M., Ohtuki, S., Muraoka, M. and Takeshima, T. The reaction of ethylene thiourea with carbon disulfide. 3823
Yokoyama, Y., see Greico, P.A. 419
Yoneda, F., Kawazoe, M. and Sakuma, Y. Synthesis and properties of 1-benzothiopyrano [2,3-*d*] pyrimidine-2,4(3*H*)-dione (5-deaza-10-thiaflavin). 2803
Yoneda, S., see Yoshida, Z. 1285
Yonehara, H., see Seto, H. 923, 4411
Yonemitsu, O., see Oikawa, Y. 1759
Yonezawa, T., see Kawamura, T. 2421
Yorke, S.C., see Blunt, J.W. 69. 4417
Yoshida, J., see Kobuke, Y. 367
Yoshida, J., Tamao, K., Kurita, A. and Kumada, M. Organofluorosilicates in organic synthesis. III. Copper (II) oxidation of organopentafluorosilicates. Synthetic utility and mechanistic implications. 1809
Yoshida, J., Tamao, K., Takahashi, M. and Kumada, M. Stereoselective preparation of 1,4-dienes by palladium catalyzed allylation of (*E*)-alkenylpentafluorosilicates. Application to total synthesis of (±)-recifeiolide. 2161
Yoshida, K. nd Yano, K. Synthesis and reactivity of A (CH)-X system *anti*-pentacyclo[5.4.0.0$^{2}_{2}$,^{6}O^{3,9}.0^{5,8}] undec-10-en-4-yl tosylate. 3039
Yoshida, K., see Shono, T. 4819
Yoshida, M,, see Sakuragi, H. 1529
Yoshida, M., see Tsuchiya, T. 3365
Yoshida, M., see Tatemitsu, H. 3459
Yoshida, N., see Kaneko, K. 2099
Yoshida, Z., see Tamaru, Y. 919, 2167, 4527
Yoshida, Z., Yoneda, S., Kawase, T. and Inaba, M. Reaction of dithioacetate with trialkyl phosphite. 1285
Yoshii, E., see Koizumi, T. 3741
Yoshii, E., Koizumi, T., Oribe, T., Takeuchi, F. and Kubo, K. The structure of agraotetrol, a novel highly oxygenated chromone from agarwood (*Jinko*), 3921
Yoshii, T., see Akabori, S. 4523
Yoshikawa, S., see Ikariya, T. 3749
Yoshimura, I., see Ogura, K. 375
Yoshimura, J., see Shin, C. 4535
Yoshimura, Y., see Inamoto, N. 4547
Yuasa, Y., see Iida, H. 3817
Yu, L.-C. and Helquist, P. A β-amino ester enolate as an acrylate anion equivalent. 3423
Yunker, M.B., see Schwartz, R.E., 2235
Yunker, M.B. and Scheuer, P.J. Alph Alpha-oxygenated fatty acids occurring as amides of 2-methylene-β-alanine in a marine sponge. 4651
Yus, M., see Barluenga, J. 2015
Yuste, F., Sánchez-Obregón, R. and Walls, F. The synthesis of grandinol. 4869
Zabel, V. see Dominguez, X.A. 429
Zagulayeva, O.A., see Lapachov, V.V. 3055
Zaikin, V.G., see Volkova, V.V. 57
Zaikin, V.G. and Wulfson, N.S. Dissociation energies of axial and equatorial carbon–carbon bonds in substituted decahydroquinolois. 2935
Zajac, H., see Zjawiony, J. 639
Zamudio, A., see Dominguez, X.A. 429
Zander, M., see Karpf, H. 339, 2069
Zanotti, G., see Lucente, G. 1009, 3155
Zbaida, D., see Sheradsky, T. 2037
Zbiral, E., see Schweng, J. 119
Zefirov, N.S., Kirin, V.N., Kozmin, A.S., Bodrikov, I.V., Potekhin, K.A. and Kurkatova, E.N Molecular structure of 8-hydroxy-9-carbomethoxy-4-(2-nitropheny tio)-tetracyclo[4,2,2,0^{2,5},0^{3,7}] decane-10-carboxylic acid lactom 2617
Zeh Ako, M., see Bouab, O. 61
Žemlička, J., see Kato, T. 4741
Zenk, M.H., see Rueffer, M. 1593
Ziegler, F.E., Fowler, K.W. and Sinha, N.D. A total synthesis of (±)steganacin via the modified Ullmann reaction. 2767
Ziegler, J.-C., see Dourtoglou, V. 1269
Zima, G., see Liotta, D. 4977, 5091
Zito, S.W., see Johnson, F. 753
Zjawiony, J. and Zajac, H. Unusual reaction of an 9,11-unsaturated ring A aromatic BMD-steroid with *N*-bromsuccinimide. 639
Zlotogorski, C., see Blum, J. 3501
Zollo, F., see Sica, D. 837
Zollo, F., see Mattia, C.A. 3953
Zupan, M., see Sket, B. 2607
Zwanenburg, B., Venier, C.G., Porskamp, P.A.T.W. and van der Leij, M. preparation of sulfines by a Wittig alkylidenation of sulfur dioxide. 807
Zwanenburg, B., see van der Leij, M. 811, 3383
Zwierzak, A., see Nlotkowska, B. 4731

UCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS FOR THE PARATION OF MANUSCRIPTS FOR DIRECT RODUCTION

ahedron Letters is a medium for the rapid publication hort communications in English, French or German and s maximum dissemination of outstanding developments rganic Chemistry.

an ever-increasing number of papers is submitted for ication this places a very heavy responsibility on the rees, who endeavour to select only those urgent munications which describe work of special merit.

n submitting a communication, authors should include a statement justifying acceptance in accordance with the owing essential requirements.

Does the communication report new or advanced ideas, echniques, structures, methods or conclusions of interest o a substantial proportion of organic chemists?

Does the nature of the work justify urgent publication? s this work likely to stimulate interest and ideas in developing fields?

s the presentation clear and concise?

typewritten manuscript is reproduced *photographically*, each communication is a separate entity. Authors are uested to send papers of 2 or 4 pages. Manuscripts of 6 es will no longer be considered for publication and articles or just over 3 pages may be returned to the authors for rtening.

Manuscripts should be typed to one and a half spaces, g a black ribbon (blue ink cannot be reproduced) on d quality white bond paper. The typist should ensure a n, clear impression on the letters.

Special size paper, 27 cm wide by 36 cm deep with the ct typing area of 20½ cm by 26½ cm can be obtained on uest to any of the Regional Editors. However, any good lity paper may be used, provided the actual typing area is ½ cm by 26½ cm, the margins being provided during roduction. A duplicate (carbon or photocopy) should ompany the original.

The title should be all in *capital letters,* centred on the dth of page 1 with the title at least 5 cm from the top of page. After one line space, the author's name and address separate lines, capitalizing the first letter of all main rds. The author or authors to whom correspondence ould be addressed by readers of the journal should be icated by an asterisk. The typing area of page 1, including title, should be 20½ cm wide by 24½ cm deep.

The typing area of *all* other pages should be extended to depth of 26½ cm.

The drawing of formulae, graphs and other figures ould be included in the text, so as not to exceed the speci- d typing area. Illustrations may be in the form of ssy prints pasted into the appropriate place or else they ay be carefully drawn in black ink on to the typing paper in size that will remain legible after a slight reduction. Again sure that the caption does not become confused with the ct. Formulae should be drawn with Indian ink and a stencil "Letraset" used.

Each page should be numbered lightly at the bottom of e sheet in blue pencil.

Manuscripts reporting X-ray crystallographic work must be accompanied by a list of refined co-ordinates for deposition at the Cambridge Crystallographic Data Centre. (See detailed Announcement to Authors, *Tetrahedron Letters* 3081 (1978).)

ABSTRACT

Authors are requested to include an abstract of 1–3 lines typed in single spacing. This must appear immediately after the address before the commencement of the paper. Key words are no longer required.

REPRINTS

Owing to the short production time for articles in this journal, it is essential to indicate the number of reprints required *when submitting the manuscript.* Confirmation of such orders will accompany the notification of acceptance. Reprint orders received later than the manuscript cannot be executed until printing of the issue concerned has been completed, and a price quotation will be supplied.

MAILING OF MANUSCRIPTS

Communications in English should be sent in duplicate directly to the Honorary Regional Editor for the particular areas as outlined below. Communications in the French language should be sent to Professor Ourisson; those in the German language to Professor Staab. Extra delay will be involved if papers are sent to other Regional Editors as they will be forwarded for refereeing to the Editor of the particular region involved. The appropriate Editor is determined by the address of the author to whom the correspondence should be sent (who should be indicated by an asterisk).

1. Professor H. S. Staab *(Austria, East and West Germany, Switzerland and all papers in the German language), Abteilung Organische Chemie, Max-Planck-Institut, Jahnstrasse 29, D-69 Heidelberg, Germany.*

2. Professor G. Ourisson *(France and all papers in the French language), Institut de Chimie, Université de Strasbourg, Boite Postale 296/R8, 1 rue Blaise Pascal, Strasbourg, France.*

3. Professor S. Nozoe *(Japan, China, including Taiwan, North and South Korea, Hong Kong and Macau), Tetrahedron Regional Office, C.P.O. Box 86, Sendai 980-91, Japan.*

4. Professor H. H. Wasserman *(North and South America, Canada), 1901-A Yale Station, New Haven, CT 06520, U.S.A.*

5. Professor A. N. Nesmeyanov *(U.S.S.R.) Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Bolshaya Kaluzhskaya, 14, Moscow, U.S.S.R.* Professor N. K. Kochetkov, *N.D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R., Leninsky Prospect 47, Moscow B-334, U.S.S.R.*

6. Professor A. R. Katritzky *(all regions other than those specified under 1–5 above), University of East Anglia, School of Chemical Sciences, University Plain, Norwich NR4 7TJ, England.*

Note: The contents of papers shall be the sole responsibility of the author and publication shall not imply the concurrence of Editors or Publisher.

AN OUTSTANDING REVIEW JOURNAL

PROGRESS IN POLYMER SCIENCE

EDITORS: **A.D. Jenkins,** *School of Molecular Sciences, University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton BN1 9QJ, UK*
V. Stannett, *North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC 27607, USA*

The number of scientific and technological papers, together with patents, published annually in the field of polymer science is now many thousands. In several countries a substantial portion of the chemical industry is concerned with the manufacture and processing of polymers and, further, the effort devoted to polymer science in teaching institutions all over the world is expanding rapidly.

PROGRESS IN POLYMER SCIENCE acts as a bridge between the original literature of the field and the working knowledge of the individual scientist or technologist. The Journal publishes review articles which summarize developments and concepts in the polymer science aspects of chemistry, physics, materials science and molecular biology, particularly where significant recent advances have been made.

CALL FOR PAPERS

Readers are invited to submit papers for editorial approval, bearing in mind the aims of the journal set forth above. Manuscripts may be submitted to either Editor.

SOME RECENTLY PUBLISHED ISSUES

Volume 5 Part 1
DEREK G. GRAY
Gas Chromatographic Measurements of Polymer Structure and Interactions
ISBN 0 08 019474 5 f **£6.50** **$11.50**
60pp 1977

Volume 5 Part 2
J.L.R. WILLIAMS and R.C. DALEY
Photochemical Probes in Polymers
ISBN 0 08 019475 3 f **£4.25** **$7.50**
33pp 1977

Volume 5 Part 3/4
Y. CHAUVIN, D. COMMEREUC and F. DAWANS
Polymer Supported Catalysts
ISBN 0 08 019476 1 f **£8.30** **$15.00**
130pp 1977

Volume 5 Complete
ISBN 0 08 019478 8 h **£18.75** **$37.50**
236pp 1978

Volume 6 Part 1
R. LIEPINS, V. STANNET and W.K. WALSH
Radiation Processing for Flammability Resistance

J.T. GUTHRIE
The Use of Polystyrene in the Modification of the Properties and Applications of Cellulosic Fibres, Membranes and Timber Composites
ISBN 0 08 022959 X f **£6.25** **$12.50**
60pp 1978

Volume 6 Part 2
E A BOUCHER
Kinetics, statistics and mechanisms of polymer-transformation reactions
ISBN 0 08 022968 9 F **£6.25** **$12.50**
60pp 1978

Volume 6 Part 3
J SEBENDA
Recent progress in the polymerization of lactams
ISBN 0 08 023820 3 F **£6.25** **$12.50**
45pp 1978

A PAPER TO APPEAR IN VOLUME 6 PART 4
R LIEPINS, M CAMPBELL & R J FRIES
Plastic coatings for laser fusion targets

Individual issues and complete bound volumes are available to non-subscribers at the prices listed

4 issues p.a.
Annual subscription (1979) **$50.00**
Two years (1979/80) **$95.00**
Journal prices include postage and insurance
A FREE SPECIMEN COPY IS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST

All prices are subject to change without notice. For book prices in Australia, Austria, Canada, France, FR of Germany, and New Zealand, please contact your nearest Pergamon Office. Customers except in the UK and Eire pay the US$ price shown. Sterling prices of all journals will be sent to UK and Eire customers on request.

Pergamon Press

Headington Hill Hall Oxford OX3 0BW UK
Maxwell House Fairview Park New York 10523 USA

2/79/5B/5